

# Descendants of Elisha Palmer Turnage Jr. ["Dock"]

Henry Eugene Schlatre  
717 St. Charles Street  
Bossier City, La. 71112

Received from Henry Eugene Schlatre 28 Jul 2001. Information appears to be mainly from James Rowell and Mrs. Cathy Turnage.

## First Generation

1. **Elisha P "Dock" Turnage Jr** was born in 1836 in , Madison Co, Miss. He died 15 Nov 1883 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La and was buried on 16 Nov 1883 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La.

Elisha was 35, when enumerated on the 1870 Leake Co., Miss., federal census. Listed with wife, Mary Turnage, age 35, living in H/H of her father, Richard Minshew 61 b)GA, and mother Sarah 56, GA, and 4 siblings Amanda Minshew 19, Berry 17, Susan 14, and Benjamin Minshew, 11. In the h/h also was Elizabeth Gay age 45 (relationship unkn). Elisha and Mary's 3 children were also listed, George W. 8, John 3 and William Turnage, 6 months (all born in Miss.)

Marriage: Ref GRS CD Rom #5, "Marriage Records, AR, MS, MO, TX", Leake Co., Miss. Elijah (Elisha), Jr., m)Caroline Minshew, 10 Jan 1861. Do note however on Caroline's widow's pension application, their marriage date was listed as Jan 15, 1861.

Ref: FGR 1123, ltr from James W. Rowell, with notes concerning Caroline (Minshew) Turnage, widow's pension application.

Ref: Records by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Jackie (Turnage) Rogers, Auburn, Ala., compiled by Mary Luther Ward Campbell, Christmas 1980.

Marriage: Ref I.G.I., Pg 9,852, As of Apr 1988, State of Mississippi: Elisha Turnage married Caroline Minshew, 10 Jan 1861, Leake Co., Miss.

Marriage: Ref Marriage Record Book, Leake Co., Miss. Elisha P. Turnage married Caroline Minshew (spelled Menshew), 10 Jan 1861, Bk D, pg 61.

Census: Ref 1870 Leake Co., Miss. Census record.

Death: Ref FGR 1123, e-mail from James W. and Geneva (Istre) Rowell of Paris, Tex., 3/8/98. Application dtd 11 May 1903, by Elisha's widow, Mary C. Turnage lists Elisha's death date, as 11 Nov 1885. He signed the "oath of allegiance" in 1865 and at the time was age 31, 5'6" tall, blue eyes, dark hair and light complexion.

Pension: Ref FGR 1123, "Widows Pension Application", one listed as Caroline (Minchew) Turnage, Eligah, dtd 11 Mar 1899 and the other listed as Timage, Mary Caroline (Miriehew), Elisha, dtd 9 May 1903. Elisha's death date is listed as 15 Nov 1883 on the 1899 one, and 11 Nov 1885 on the one she submitted in 1903. Since James W. Rowell remembers his grandmother Elizabeth Ann (Turnage) Rowell, well. She lived until 1964. She stated that her father died when she was real young. She was born in Nov. 1876, therefore believe 1883 was the actual year of Elisha's death.

Elisha married **Mary Caroline Minshew** on 10 Jan 1861 in Carthage, Leake, MS. Mary was born 31 Mar 1842. She died 20 Apr 1911 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La and was buried in Apr 1911 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La, Cassel Cemetery.

Mrs. M. C. Turnage, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ella Neal, near Woodworth, La., Apr 20, 1911, age 69 yrs, 20 days.

Mrs. Turnage was sick about 3 months. She leaves 5 children and 26 grand children and 5 great grandchildren to mourn her loss.

The remains were laid to rest in the Cassal Cemetery by the side of her daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Sprouse who was taken 7 Nov 1902, from earth to heaven.

Ref FGR 1123, copy of obituary, obtained by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas.

Elisha and Mary had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **George Washington Turnage** was born in Apr 1862 and died in 1934.

+ 3 M ii. **John Richard Turnage** was born 8 Sep 1866 and died 28 May 1962.

4M iii. **William B "Voney" Turnage** was born in 1870 in , Leake, Miss.

On the 1920 census records, Rapides Parish, La., a John R. Turnage is listed, (dwelling 30) in the Hineston Twnship or Division. Next door at dwelling 31, the enumerator lists William B. Turnage. William's nickname was "Voney" and on earlier census records, that name was used. See the 1870 census of Leake Co., Miss.

Per James Rowell, William B. was known as William Bennett, Joseph, and/or Voney Boney Turnage.

Marriage: Ref CDRom 5, 1st Edition, Mississippi Marriages, Covington Co., W. B. Turnage married Maude

Ref FGR 1123-P, records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, 3/2/1923. It is doubtful that this was one and the same William Bennett Turnage.

+5 F iv. **Mary Elizabeth Turnage** was born in 1874 and died 7 Nov 1902.

+6 F v. **Eliza Ann Turnage** was born 11 Nov 1876 and died 6 Apr 1964.

+7 F vi. **Mary Ella Turnage** was born 10 Nov 1882 and died 24 Aug 1931.

## Second Generation

2. **George Washington Turnage** (Elisha P "Dock") was born in Apr 1862 in Carthage, Leake Co., Miss. He died in 1934 and was buried in 1934 in Leesville, Rapides Parish, La, Miller/Strange C.

George W., was in his early twenties, still single and living at home, when enumerated with his parents Caroline (Minshew) and Elisha P. "Dock" Turnage and 4 siblings, in Springhill, Rapides Parish on the federal census in 1880.

In the same town and county, he was recorded with his wife, and 6 children in 1900. George was listed as a farmer, born Apr 1862 in Miss.; wife, Mary J. was 41, b)Mar 1868; Mattie 16, dau., b)July 1883; Charles C. 11, son, b)Oct 1888; William F. 10, son, b)Mar 1890; John D. 7, b)Dec 1892; Gladdis 4, dau.

, b)June 1895; and James E. 12 mos., b)Mar 1899. Mary's mother Patience Miller, age 82, was living with George and Mary. Her birthplace was listed as Miss., date, July 1818.

Mary died in 1912, and George married 48 year old, Sarah L. Wilbanks 13 Mar 1913.

G(eorge) W. was 56, and Sarah 53, when enumerated in Rapides Parish, La. in 1920. Two of Sarah's grandchildren were living with them at the time, 16 year old granddaughter, Nellie Wilbanks, and 11 year old grandson, Edwin Wilbanks.

George's death date was unknown, however he was buried in the Miller Cemetery, on Hwy 112 W, in Leesville, La. This cemetery is also known as the Strange Cemetery per James W. Rowell. (Per e-mail data downloaded from Alice (Crawford) Smith's family data--George died in 1934).

Ref: HP ~1.RTF FILE FOR 16-page history titled "Descendants of Elisha Palmer Turnage, Sr., from Alice (Crawford) Smith, 9/1/1998.

Ref: Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, TX.

Census: Ref 001/LA/1880 Rapides Parish, Springhill, La. 1880 census record

Census: Ref 004/LA/1900 Rapides Parish, Springhill, La. 1900 census record.

Marriage: Ref (Write.NW) Turnage Marriage Record Book compiled by James Rowell, Paris, Texas. George W. Turnage (spelled Turnidge) married Mary Miller, 23 Dec 1880, Rapides Parish, La. Mary died in 1912.

Marriage: Ref same as above. George Turnage married Sarah L. Wilbank, 13 Mar 1913, Rapides Parish, La., Bk 40B, Pg 228.

Marriage: Ref material - see FGR 4422. Ref marriage records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, George Turnage marriage record, Sarah L. Wilbank, 24 May 1913, Rapides Parish, La., Bk 40B, Page 228.

Census: Ref 013/LA/1920 Rapides Parish, La., census record.

Birth and Death: Ref FGR 1125, Sarah L. Turnage--Springhill Cemetery headstone photo, taken by James W. Rowell, June 1995. Springhill Cemetery is in Ball, Rapides Parish, La. Sarah L. Turnage, b) Sept 23 1865---d) Dec 13 1961.

George married (1) **Mary Jane Miller**, daughter of Patience Miller, on 18 Dec 1880 in Rapides Parish La. Mary was born 27 Nov 1858 in Miss. She died 2 Oct 1912 in Springhill Twp, Rapides Parish, La and was buried on 3 Oct 1912 in , Rapides Parish, La, Miller/Strange C.

Birth and Death: Ref FGR 1124, e-mail from James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex. 3/8/1998.

Buried in the Miller Cemetery (also known as the Strange Cemetery), Mary J. (Miller)

Turnage, wife of George Washington Turnage. She was born 17 Mar 1858, and died 2 Oct 1912. This cemetery is listed near Leesville, on Highway 112 W, in Rapides Co., La.

Nil: Ref 004/LA/1900 Rapides Parish, Springhill Twp, La., Federal Census: George W. Turnage 38, b) Apr 1862 Miss Sarah J. Turnage 41, b) Mar 1858 {Mary Jane Miller} Mattie Turnage 16 Charles C. Turnage 11 William F. Turnage 10 John D. Turnage 7 Gladdis Turnage 4 James E. Turnage, 1 Patience Miller 82 (M-I-L)

George and Mary had the following children:

- +8 F i. **Mittie Turnage** was born in Jul 1883.
- +9 F ii. **Eula May Turnage**.
- 10 M iii. **Charles C Turnage** was born 22 Oct 1888/1896 in Miss. He died 8 Mar 1938 in Lecompte La and was buried on 9 Mar 1938 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La, Woodworth Cem.

Charles was an eleven year old boy when enumerated with his parents and 5 siblings, in Springhill, Rapides Parish, La., on the federal census in 1900.

Census: Ref 004/LA/1900 Rapides Parish, Springhill, La. 1900 census record.

Birth & Death: Ref FGR 1127, e-mail from James W. Rowell of Paris, Tex. 3/8/1998.

Cemetery records of Woodworth Cemetery in Woodworth, La., lists Charley C. Turnage - b) 22 Oct 1896, d) 8 Mar 1938. The year of his birth appears to be incorrect - per the 1900 federal census record. If he was 11 in 1900, his birth year was no doubt, 1888 or 1889, instead of 1896.

Ref: Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, TX.

Marriage: Ref marriage records, compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Charlie Turnage marriage record 13 Sept 1912, Rapides Parish, La., Bk 40, Page 66.

Death: Ref FGR 1124, year of death, and place of death, added by James and Geneva Rowell of Paris, Tex., July, 1997. Information provided by Ruby Griffin of Ida, La.

Charles married **Hattie Vee Lewis** on 13 Sep 1912. Hattie was born 5 Oct 1891 and was christened in SS, 438-78-2430. She died in Jun 1970 in , Rapides Parish, La and was buried in Jun 1970.

Birth and Death: Ref GRS 3.02, CDRom 110, Vol II, "SS Death Benefit Records", Hattie Turnage, 438-78-2430, b) 10/5/1891, d) 6/00/1970, Rapides Parish, La.

- +11 M iv. **William Franklin Turnage** born 2 Mar 1891 and died 9 May 1940.
- 12 M v. **John D Turnage** was born 27 Dec 1893 in La and was christened in , He died in Jan 1975 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La and was buried in Jan 1975.  
John D. was the son of Mary Jane Miller and George Washington Turnage.  
He was a 7 year old boy, when enumerated with his parents and 5 siblings in Springhill, Rapides Parish, La., on the federal census in 1900.  
Ref: 004/LA/1900 Rapides Parish, Springhill Twp., La. Census Record.

Ref: FGR 1128, compiled by James Rowell, April, 1991. Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, TX.

Birth and Death: Ref Page 10, "Turnages Since the Civil War", John Turnage, CDRom 112, SS Death Benefits, John Turnage SS #437-18-5334, LA, b)12/ 27/1893, d)01/00/1975, R-Zip-70301 (Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La. (Only date prev. recorded, was birth, Dec 1892).

John married **Leava Disotell** 4 Sep 1916.

+13 F vi. **Gladys Turnage** was born 24 Jun 1895 and died 3 Jan 1991.

14 M vii. **James Edmond Edwin Turnage** was born 27 Mar 1899 in MS and was christened in SS, 434-09-3706. He died in Dec 1976 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La and was buried in Dec 1976 in La.

James E. was the son of Mary Jane Miller and George Washington Turnage. He was a one year old infant, when enumerated with his parents and 5 siblings in Springhill, Rapides Parish, La., on the federal census in 1900.

Census: Ref 004/LA/1900 Rapides Parish, Springhill Twp, La., Federal Census.

Ref: FGR 1128, compiled by James Rowell, April, 1991. Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, TX.

Birth and Death: Ref CD Rom 112, SS Death Benefits, 434-09-3706, La., James Turnage, b)03/27/1899, died 12/00/1976, R-Zip 70601, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La.

Ref: Pg 5, "Descendants of Elisha Palmer Turnage" e-mail from Alice (Crawford) Smith, Sept 1998. Jame's middle name has been listed as Edmond and Edwin on different pages of this history. A note was added that Edwin died following heart surgery.

James married **Maude Cassell**. Maude was born 16 Dec 1905 in LA and was christened in SS, 433-08-6595. She died 24 Aug 1994 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA and was buried Aug 1994 in LA.

Birth and Death: SS Death Benefit Records, (RootsWeb): Maude Turnage, 433-08-6595, LA, b)12/16/19015, d)8/24/1994. Last res: Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA. (No dates known earlier--but knew that she was living in Lake Charles, as was her husband at the time of his death.)

George also married (2) **Sarah L Wilbanks** on 24 May 1913 in Rapides ParishLa, BK 40B, PG 228. Sarah was born 23 Sep 1865 in Ill. She died 13 Dec 1961 in Ball, Grant Parish, La and was buried on 15 Dec 1961 in Ball, Grant Parish, La, Springhill Cem.

Birth and Death: Ref FGR 1125, Springhill Cemetery headstone photo, taken by James W. Rowell, June 1995. Springhill Cemetery is in Ball, Rapides Parish, La. Sarah L. Turnage, b)Sept 23 1865---d)Dec 13 1961.

3. **John Richard Turnage** (Elisha P "Dock") was born 8 Sep 1866 in , Leake Co, Miss. He died 28 May 1962 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La and was buried on 30 May 1962 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La, Sprg Hill Cath C.

Ref records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, TX.

Cemetery: Ref C-0002 Cemetery Records, Elmer, La., by James Rowell, July 1991.



Ref family data rec'd from grandson, James E. Turnage, P. O. Box 115, Hineston, La, 71438-0115, dtd 4/1/1990. Phone 318/659-4244.

Ref material - see FGR 4422. Ref marriage records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, John Turnage marriage license recorded, 10 Oct 1888, Rapides Parish, La., Bk 21, Page 245.

Census: Ref 001/LA/1880 Rapides Parish, Springhill Ward, La., 1880 Census: John Turnage, age listed as 18, born in Miss., enumerated in h/h of parents Elisha "Dock" & Caroline Turnage.

Ref 006/LA/1900 Rapides Parish, Alexandria, La., 1900 Census Record: John R. Turnage 33, b)Sept 1866 Miss

Mary F. Turnage 31 b)Apr 1869 La

Lela Turnage 8 b)Feb 1892 La

W. Daniel Turnage 6 b)Apr 1894 La

Bertha A Turnage 1 b)May 1900 La

Ref 014/LA/1920 Rapides Parish, La. 1920 census:

John R. Turnage 52 MS/MS/MS

Josephine " 44 LA/IRE/BELGIUM

Wesley " 24 MS/MS/LA

Nellie " 16 LA/MS/LA

Willie " 13 LA/MS/LA

Edgar " 11 LA/MS/LA

Pearl " 2-4/12 gr-dau. (Last name was Glass, not Turnage as recorded by census taker. She was the daughter of Lafayette Tate Glass and John and Josephine's daughter, Bertha Turnage).

John married **Mary Josephine Flynn** 10 Oct 1888 in , Rapides Parish, La, BK 21, PG 245. Mary was born 16 Apr 1869 in Castor Plunge, Rapides Parish, La. She died 10 Sep 1938 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La and was buried 12 Sep 1938 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La, Sprg Hill Cath C. They had the following children:

- 15 i. **Infant Turnage** was born before 1892 in Rapides Parish, La. Infant died in year unkn, Rapides Parish, La.
- 16 F ii. **Lela Agnes Turnage** was born 22 Feb 1892 in , Rapides Parish, La. She died 16 Aug 1909 and was buried on 16 Aug 1909 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La, Sprg Hill Cath C. Lela was engaged to marry Jim Glass. She died of typhoid fever during an epidemic in 1909, per the family.  
Ref: Records by James W. and Geneive Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, TX. 1900 Cemetery: Ref C-0002 Cemetery Records, Elmer, Louisiana, by James & Geneive Rowell, July 1991. Lela Agnes Turnage b)22 Feb 1892, died 16 Aug 1909.  
Census: Ref Census Records, Rapides Parish, La.
- 17 M iii. **Wesley Daniel Turnage** was born 27 Apr 1894 in , Rapides Parish, La. He died 22 Feb 1960 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La and was buried on 24 Feb 1960 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La, Sprg Hill Roman Catholic Church

Wesley was 24, single and living with his parents John R. and Josephine Turnage, and siblings, Nellie, Willie and Edgar Turnage when enumerated in Rapides Parish, La., on the 1920 census. A 28 month old child, Pearl, was listed as the granddaughter of John and Josephine Turnage was living in the home as well. (Although the census taker recorded her last name as Turnage, she was Pearl Glass, daughter of Bertha and Lafayette Glass).

Ref: Records by James W. & Geneive Rowell, Paris, Tx.

Census: Ref 1900 Census, Rapides Parish, La.,

Cemetery: Ref C-0002, Cemetery Records, Elmer, La., by James & Geneive Rowell, July 1991. Wesley Daniel Turnage, b)27 Apr 1894, died 13 Feb 1960.

Census: Ref 014/LA/1920 Rapides Parish, La., census records.

- +18 F iv. **Bertha Agnes Turnage** was born 14 May 1899 and died 31 Jul 1986.
- +19 F v. **Annie Nellie Gertrude Turnage** was born 8 Nov 1902 and died 6 Oct 1991.
- +20 F vi. **Evie Marie Turnage** was born 19 Aug 1904 and died in Oct 1982.
- +21 M vii. **William Leo Turnage** was born 10 Oct 1906 and died 28 Dec 1985.
- +22 M viii. **Edgar John Turnage** was born 4 Sep 1908 and died 5 Jan 1985.

5. **Mary Elizabeth Turnage** (Elisha P "Dock") was born in 1874 in Rapides Parish La. She died 7 Nov 1902 and was buried in Nov 1902 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La, Cassal Cemetery

Mary Elizabeth was the daughter of Caroline Minshew and Elisha Palmer "Dock" Turnage, Jr. She and husband, William Sprouse were enumerated in Rapides Parish, Springhill District, La., on the 1900 federal census. William was 35, and Mary was 25.

They had been married 10 years and had had a total of 5 children, who were all alive in 1900. Viola, age 9 b)Mar 1891, Amanda E., age 7, b)Oct 1892, Ada L., age 6, b)Nov 1893, Ida, age 4, b)Dec 1895 and Drucella, 5 months, born Dec 1899. Mary died in 1902, at age 28.

Ref: Records by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas.

Ref: 1900 Census - Rapides Parish, La., H/H #504.

Ref: 003/LA/1910, Rapides Parish, La. census:

Mary Elizabeth died in 1902, but William was enumerated on the above ref.

Ref: Material - see FGR 4422. Ref marriage records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Mary Elizabeth Turnage marriage record, William Sprouse, (no date), Rapides Parish, La.

Ref: FGR 1123, for mother's obituary. Elizabeth's death date mentioned in this obituary also.

Mary married **William Burton Sprouse** on 3 Dec 1889 in Rapides Parish La. William was born in 1854/1865.

They had the following children:

- +23 F i. **Viola Sprouse** was born 14 Apr 1891.
- +24 F ii. **Amanda Elizabeth Sprouse** was born 20 Sep 1892 and died 16 Apr 1965.
- +25 F iii. **Ada Luella Sprouse** was born 5 Jun 1894 and died 25 Oct 1968.
- +26 F iv. **Ida Mary Sprouse** was born 2 Nov 1896.
- +27 F v. **Drouscella "Ollie" Sprouse** was born 2 Nov 1899 and died 31 Oct 1986.

28 F vi. **Lillie Pearl Leigh Sprouse** was born in 1902 in La.

Lillie was called "Ethel". Her mother died the same year Lillie was born. Per family tradition, Lillie "Ethel" was adopted by Dr. and Mrs. Leigh of Lacompte, La. One of Ethel's husbands died in 1961 and is buried at Grand Cane, La.

Ref: Pg 4, "Descendants of Elisha Palmer, Turnage", by Alice (Crawford) Smith, e-mail download, 9/1/98.

Lillie married (1) **Nolan**.

Lillie also married (2) **Hardee Eatman**. Hardee was born 23 May 1904 in La and was christened in SS, 439-28-5575. He died in Jun 1970 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La and was buried in Jun 1970 in La.

Ref GRS 2.62 CD Rom 111, SS Death Benefits, 439-28-5575, issue, La. Hardee Eatman, b)5/23/1904, d)6/00/1970, R-Zip 71010, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La.

6. **Eliza Ann Turnage** (Elisha P "Dock") was born 11 Nov 1876 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La. She died 6 Apr 1964 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La and was buried on 9 Apr 1964 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La, Evans Ritchie M.

Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Texas. Tombstone photograph. Buried in Evans Ritchie Memorial Gardens, Vivian, La.

Eliza married **Valentine Rowell**, son of Billy Rowell and Annice Bradshaw, on 16 Jan 1890 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La, Bk 18, pg 341. Valentine was born in 1872 in Woodworth La. He died 2 May 1922 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La and was buried on 3 May 1922 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La.

Ref Pedigree Chart, James W. Rowell, donated April 1991.

Valentine Rowell was the son of Billy Rowell, b)1842, Miss. and Annice (Bradshaw), b)1850, Ark.

Valentine Rowell married Eliza Ann Turnage, 16 Jan 1890.

Valentine and Eliza had the following children:

+29 M i. **William Andrew "Andy" Rowell** was born 25 Nov 1895 and died 8 Mar 1969.

+30 F ii. **Louellen Lola Rowell** was born 12 Jan 1898 and died 23 May 1978.

+31 M iii. **William "Bill" Rowell** was born 20 Aug 1901 and died 26 Apr 1982.

32 M iv. **Homer Rowell** was born 22 Jan 1906 and was christened in SS, 437-10-5755. He died 27 Oct 1972 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La and was buried on 29 Oct 1972 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La, Evans Ritchie M.

Cemetery: Records by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., Tombstone photograph, Evans Ritchie Memorial Gardens. B)1/28/1906, d)10/27/1972.

Birth and Death: Ref CDRom 112, SS 437-10-5755, Homer Rowell, b)28 Jan 1906, d) Oct 1972, Caddo Parish, Oil City, La.

Homer married **Lea Allie Moore**. Lea was born 23 Dec 1917 and was christened in SS, 435-50-3965. She died in Feb 1981 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La and was buried on 15 Feb 1981 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La, Evans Ritchie M.

Records by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex. Double tombstone, Evans Ritchie Memorial Gardens photograph. Lea Allie Rowell, b)12/23/1917 d)2/15/1981.

Ref CDRom 112, SS Death Benefits, 435-50-3965, issued in La., Lea Rowell, born 12/23/1917, d)2/00/1981. P-Zip 71061, Caddo Parish, Oil City, La.



- +33 F v. **Omev Rowell** was born 28 Jan 1906 and died 11 Dec 1989.
- 34 M vi. **Van Rowell** was born 8 Mar 1909. He died 15 Jun 1937 and was buried in Jun 1937 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La, Evans Cemetery.  
Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Texas. Tombstone photograph. Buried in Evans Cemetery, Oil City, La.
- +35 F vii. **Mae Gladys Rowell** was born 21 Apr 1912 and died 24 Sep 1973.

7. **Mary Ella Turnage** (Elisha P "Dock") was born 10 Nov 1882 in Melder, Rapides Parish, La. She died 24 Aug 1931 and was buried on 25 Aug 1931 in WoodworthLa, Woodworth Cem.

Ella Neal, 29, was enumerated with husband, Fred Neal, age 40, and 5 year old son, John Neal, in Rapides Parish, La., on the federal census in 1910. Family tradition states that Fred Neal was shot to death in Woodworth, La.

Ella, and 2nd husband, James Kent were both 37, when enumerated in Woodworth, La., Rapides Parish, La. on the 1920 federal census. Ella's son, John Neal, by her first husband Fred Neal was 15 and living with them at the time.

Marriage: Ref material - see FGR 4422. Ref marriage records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Ella Turnage married Fred Neal, license dtd 11 Nov 1893, Rapides Parish, La., Bk 16, Page 228.

Marriage: Mary E. (Turnage) Neal married 2nd husband, Kent C. James 4 Feb 1919, Rapides Parish, La., Vol, 49, Pg 31.

Census: Ref 002/LA/1910 Rapides Parish, La., census.

Census: Ref 1920 Woodworth, Ward 2, Rapides Parish, La., federal census.

Birth: Ref FGR 1649 and Death: Ref FGR 1649,

Death: Ref FGR 1649, e-mail from James W. Rowell of Paris, Tex., 3/8/98.

Mary and 2nd husband, James C. Kent are both buried in Woodsworth, Rapides Parish, La., Woodsworth Cemetery.

Mary married (1) **Fred Neal** on 11 Nov 1893 in Rapides Parish, La, BK 16, PG 228. Fred was born about 1870 in La.

Ref 002/LA/1910 Rapides Parish, La., census:

Fred Neal, 40, h/h, a farmer was enum. with wife, Ella Neal, age 29 and their 5 year old son, John Neal.

Fred either died or he and Ella divorced, as she remarried, 4 Feb 1919, in Rapides Parish, to 2nd husband, Kent C. James.

Fred and Mary had the following children:

+36 M i. **John Hardy Sr. Neal** was born 16 Sep 1904 and died 3 Jan 1974.

37 M ii. **Infant Neal** was born 16 Sep 1904 in , Rapides Parish, La. He died before 1910 in La.

This little infant was a twin. No death date known, but he was not listed with his parents and twin brother on the 1910 or 1920 census, therefore assume that he did not live

Nil: Ref 002/LA/1910, Rapides Parish, LA. census:

Mary also married (2) **Kent C James** on 4 Feb 1919 in , Rapides Parish, La, VOL 49, PG 31. Kent was born in 1883. He died in 1950 and was buried in 1950 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La, Woodworth Cem.

### Third Generation

8. **Mittie Turnage** (George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born in Jul 1883 in Miss. Mattie or Mittie was the dau. of Mary Jane Miller and George Washington Turnage. She was 16 when enumerated with her parents and 5 siblings in Springhill, Rapides Parish, La., on the federal census in 1900.

Census: Ref 004/LA/1900 Rapides Parish, Springhill, La. Census Record  
Ref: Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tex. 1900, Rapides Parish, La. Census. 499-500

Mittie married **Henry B. Glass**. Henry was born 5 Jan 1882 in La. He died 10 Mar 1956 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA and was buried in Mar 1956 in Shreveport, LA, Forest Park Cemetery.

Henry was born 5 Jan 1892 per grandson, Henry Eugene "Gene" Schlatre, (see FGR 18428, E-mail dtd 3/2/2001). Gene added that Henry, age75, had gone to church in Shreveport with some neighbors and died unexpectedly while attending services that Saturday night, March 10, 1956. He is buried in the Forest Park Cemetery in Shreveport, LA., next to his first wife.

Henry and Mittie had the following children:

- +38 F i. **Eula D Glass** was born 10 Aug 1902 and died in Feb 1978.  
39 F ii. **Mae Glass**.  
40 M iii. **Aristo Sonny Glass**.  
Ref FGR 0138, pg 7, "Descendants of Elisha Palmer Turnage, Sr", compiled by Alice (Crawford) Smith, Sept 1998 - copy downloaded by E-mail. Listed earlier as Sonny Glass, Alice's records list him as Aristo Glass.

9. **Eula May Turnage** (George Washington, Elisha P "Dock").

Ref: FGR 0138, pg 7, "Descendants of Elisha Palmer Turnage, Sr", compiled by Alice (Crawford) Smith, Sept 1998 - copy downloaded by E-mail. Listed

Eula married **Ray Jackson**.

They had the following children:

- 41 F i. **Ethel Jackson**.  
Nil: Ref FGR 0138, pg 7, "Descendants of Elisha Palmer Turnage, Sr", compiled by Alice (Crawford) Smith, Sept 1998

11. **William Franklin Turnage** (George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 2 Mar 1891 in , Rapides Parish, La. He died 9 May 1940 in OllaLa and was buried on 11 May 1940 in Olla, LaSalle Parish, La, Olla Cemetery.

William Franklin was the son of Mary Jane Miller and George Washington Turnage. He was a 10 year old boy, when enumerated with his parents and 5 siblings in Springhill, Rapides Parish, La., on the federal census in 1900.

Ref: 004/LA/1900 Rapides Parish, Springhill Twp., La. Census Record.

Ref: FGR 1128, compiled by James Rowell, April, 1991. Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, TX.

Ref: FGR 4422, material. Ref marriage records compiled by James W.

Rowell, Paris, Texas, Willie Turnage 1st marriage record, Ivy Bohannon, 13 Mar 1913, Rapides Parish, La., Bk 40B, pg 111, and 2nd marriage to Pearl Sprouse, 3 Oct 1927, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La., Bk 87, Page 128.

Ref: FGR 1128 for update on record, death date and children compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, April 1991, and widow's obituary, also furn by James Rowell, May 1991.

Nil: Pearl married Truman Gray some time after William died. The obit, list her as Pearl Gray.

Nil: Ref Robt. E. Woodham's "Turnage Family Tribune", Oct 1991, Vol 12, #1, Pg 11. For Pearl's obituary. She was born 5 Sept 1908, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La., dau. of Daniel Webster Sprouse and Daisy Hodges.

Ref: FGR 1128, Tombstone photo, taken by James and Geneva Rowell of Paris, Tex., Aug 1995. Olla Cemetery, Olla, LaSalle Parish, La. Pearl Turnage Gray, b) Sept 5, 1907, died Apr 20, 1991.

William married (1) **Pearlie Luella Sprouse**, daughter of Daniel Webster Sprouse and Daisy Hodges, on 3 Oct 1927 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La, Bk 87, Pg 128. Pearlie was born 5 Sep 1907 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La. She died 20 Apr 1991 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La, Will-Knighton and was buried on 22 Apr 1991 in Olla, LaSalle Parish, La, Olla Cemetery.

Pearlie Sprouse was the daughter of Daniel Webster Sprouse and Daisy (Hodges).

She married William Franklin Turnage in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La., 3 Oct 1927. Three children: Ruby Jewel, Jack and William Franklin Turnage, Jr.

Pearl married Truman Gray (date unkn), after her first husband, William F. Turnage died 9 May 1940.

Obituary: Ref FGR 1128, Obit., published the Shreveport Times, 4/21/1991 (submitted by James Rowell, Paris, Texas).

#### Obituary - Pearl Gray

Ida, La. Services for Mrs. Pearl Luella (Sprouse) Turnage/Gray, 83, will be held at 10 am Monday, 22 Apr 1991 at the Ida Baptist Church. Officiating will be Rev. Bill Faircloth, pastor of Ida Bapt. Church assisted by Rev. Donny Griffin, grandson of the deceased.

Graveside services will be at 2 pm in the Olla Cemetery in Olla, La., under the direction of McGuire Funeral Home of Vivian.

Mrs. Gray died Saturday, April 20, 1991 at Willis-Knighton Medical Center in Shreveport, following a sudden illness. She was born Woodsworth, La., and had been a resident of Ida, La. since 1958. She was a member of the Ida Baptist Church and a retired Hospital Sitter.

Survivors include two sons, Jack Turnage of Portland, Texas and Bill Turnage of Odessa, Texas; one daughter, Ruby Griffin of Ida, La; two step-daughters, Bessie Bres of Bossier City, La. and Elaine Campbell of Trout, La.; four sisters; eight grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren and 1 great granddaughter.

Paulbearers will be Johnny Griffin, Allan Griffin, Johnny Wayne Griffin, Jr., Larry Cook, Lawrence Johnson, and Eric Johnson.

Nil: Ref FGR 1128, Tombstone photo, taken by James and Geneva Rowell of Paris, Tex., Aug 1995. Olla Cemetery, Olla, LaSalle Parish, La. Pearl Turnage Gray, b)Sept 5, 1907, died Apr 20, 1991.

William and Pearl had the following children:

- +42 F i. **Ruby Jewel Turnage** was born 3 Jul 1928.
- +43 M ii. **Jack Y Turnage** was born 19 Sep 1931.
- 44 M iii. **William Franklin Jr Turnage** was born 15 Mar 1935 in Tullos, La Salle Parish, La.

Ref FGR 1128 for mother, Mrs. Pearl (Sprouse) Gray/Turnage's obituary, submitted by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, April 1991. J. Y. "Jack" Turnage was living in Odessa, Texas when his mother died.

William Franklin Turnage, Jr. married 1st wife, Betty (\_\_\_\_). They had no children and later divorced.

William married a divorcee, Carol (\_\_\_\_), with 3 small children. William formally adopted Carol's oldest child. William and Carol later divorced. He is an oil field driller. Maintains a home in Odessa, Texas.

William married (1) **Betty**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Ref telecon with Eleonora Louise (Doucette) Turnage, 4 Jan 1992, Portland, Texas.

William Franklin Turnage, Jr. was born 15 Mar 1935, Tullos, La Salle Parish, La., son of William Franklin "Willie" Turnage and 2nd wife Pearl Luella (Sprouse), married 1st wife Betty (\_\_\_\_). They had no children and later divorced.

William also married (2) **Carol S.** on 31 Dec 1968. The marriage ended in divorce. Carol was born about 1939.

Carol was a young divorcee with 3 small children when she married William Franklin Turnage, Jr. William adopted Carol's oldest child. They divorced in 1984.

William also married (2) **Ivy A. Bohannon** on 13 Mar 1913 in , Rapides Parish, La, BK 40B, PG 111.

Ref material - see FGR 4422. Ref marriage records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Willie Turnage 1st marriage record, Ivy A. Bohannon, 13 Mar 1913, Rapides Parish, La., Bk 40B, pg 111.

Its unknown what happened to Ivy. Willie Franklin Turnage married 2nd wife, Pearlie Sprouse, 14 years later, 3 Oct 1927, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La., Bk 87, Pg 128. 1 child: Agnes Turnage, b)1914/1927

William and Ivy had the following children:

- 45 F iv. **Agnes Turnage** was born 19 Sep 1914 in WoodworthLa, (Stillborn). She died 19 Sep 1914 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La and was buried 19 Sep 1914 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La, Woodworth Cem.

Ref: Telecon with Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., 1/4/1992.

She stated that William Franklin "Willie" Turnage and 1st wife, Ivy (Bohannon) had child, a stillborn infant named Agnes Turnage. (Birth/death date unknown) at this time, but she does have a marker in a cemetery in Woodworth, La., per Ruby.

Birth and Death: Ref Woodworth Cemetery headstone photo, taken by James W. Rowell, June 1995. Woodworth Cemetery is in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La. Agnes Turnage, daughter of W. F. & Iva Turnage, born and died 19 Sept 1914.

13. **Gladys Turnage** (George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 24 Jun 1895 in La and was christened in SS, 438-78-1076. She died 3 Jan 1991 in Forest Hill, Rapides Parish, La and was buried on 5 Jan 1991 in La.

Gladys was the daughter of Mary Jane Miller and George Washington Turnage. She was a 4 year old child, when enumerated with her parents and 5 siblings in Springhill, Rapides Parish, La., on the federal census in 1900.

Census: Ref 004/LA/1900 Rapides Parish, Springhill Twp, La., Federal Census: Born June 1895.

Ref: FGR 1128, compiled by James Rowell, April, 1991. Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, TX.

Ref: FGR 1124, pg 2, lists the names of the 6 children of Gladys and Gordon, per Ruby Griffin of Ida, La. Copy furn. by James and Geneva Rowell, of Paris, Tex., July 1997.

Birth and Death: Ref GRS 2.26 CD Rom 112, SS Death Benefits, 438-78-1076, LA. Gladys Strange, b)6/24/1895, d)1/3/1991. R-Zip 71430 Forest Hill, Rapides Parish, La.

Gladys married **Gordon Strange**.

They had the following children:

46 M i. **Sherman Strange**.

Nil: Ref FGR 1124, pg 2, updated by James and Geneva Rowell of Paris, Tex., July, 1997. Information provided by Ruby Griffin of Ida, La.

47 F ii. **Dessie Billie Strange**.

Nil: Ref FGR 1124, pg 2, updated by James and Geneva Rowell of Paris, Tex., July, 1997. Information provided by Ruby Griffin of Ida, La.

Nil: Ref FGR 0138, pg 7, "Descendants of Elisha Palmer Turnage, Sr", compiled by Alice (Crawford) Smith, Sept 1998

48M iii. **I V Strange**.

Nil: Ref FGR 1124, pg 2, updated by James and Geneva Rowell of Paris, Tex., July, 1997. Information provided by Ruby Griffin of Ida, La.

49M iv. **J W Strange**.

Nil: Ref FGR 1124, pg 2, updated by James and Geneva Rowell of Paris, Tex., July, 1997. Information provided by Ruby Griffin of Ida, La.

50F v. **Rozanne Strange**.

Nil: Ref FGR 1124, pg 2, updated by James and Geneva Rowell of Paris, Tex., July, 1997. Information provided by Ruby Griffin of Ida, La.

51F vi. **Dorothy Strange**.

Nil: Ref FGR 1124, pg 2, updated by James and Geneva Rowell of Paris, Tex., July, 1997. Information provided by Ruby Griffin of Ida, La.

18. **Bertha Agnes Turnage** (John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 14 May 1899 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La and was christened in SS, 437-46-7471. She died 31 Jul 1986 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, La, Schumpert Med Ct and was buried on 4 Aug 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La, Greenwood Cem.

Bertha, age 20, and Lafayette (spelled Laffitte) Glass, age 28, and 1 month old son LeRoy Glass, were enumerated on the Rapides Parish La., federal census in Rapides Parish, La., on the 1920 federal census. Lafayette was a farmer.



- Obituary - Bertha A. Glass Bossier City, La. Services for Mrs. Bertha A. Glass, 87 of Bossier City will be held at 10 a.m. Monday 4 Aug at the Wellman Funeral Home Chapel. Father Dave Richter, pastor of Christ the King Catholic Church, where Mrs. Glass was a member, will officiate.  
Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery.

A rosary will be said at 7 p.m. Sunday by Father Ken Roy of the Wellman Funeral Home Chapel.

Mrs. Glass, a housewife, died Thurs. 31 July 1986, of Schumpert Medical Center after a sudden illness. She was born Elmer, La. and had been a resident of Bossier City for 45 years.

She is survived by two sons, Thomas Glass of Shreveport and Leroy Glass of Indian Harbor, Fla., one sister, Nell Melder of Hineston, La., 18 grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren, 4 nephews and 7 nieces.

Paulbearers will be Eugene Schlatre, Mike Schlatre, Thomas Glass, Jr., David May and Graig Ave'Lallemant and Andrew Patrick.  
Shreveport-Bossier *The Times* Sun 3 Aug 1986

Cemetery: Ref FGR 1132, tombstone photo furnished by James & Geneva Rowell, of Paris, Tex., Aug., 1994. Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, LA.

Census: Ref 1920 Hineston, Ward 5, Rapides Parish, La., 1920 federal census.

Ref: Records by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, TX. Census Records, Rapides Parish, La. 1900, and family data from James E. Turnage, Hineston, La. dtd 4-1-1990. Bertha "Bert" (Turnage) Glass, of Bossier City, La.

Ref: See FGR 4422 for reference material. Ref marriage records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas Bertha Turnage marriage record, L. Tate Glass, 17/ 18 June 1917 Rapides Parish, La., Bk44D, Page 198.

Ref: GRS 2.62, CD Rom 111, SS Death Benefits, 437-46-7471, issued in La; Bertha Glass, b)5/14/1899, La., d)7/00/1986, R-Zip 71112, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, La. (Family lists-birth year 1900).

Ref: FGR 1131, for Bertha A. (Turnage) Glass obituary.

Bertha married (1) **Lafayette Francis Glass** on 17 Jun 1917 in , Rapides Parish, La, BK 44D, PG 198. Lafayette was born in 1892 in La. He died in 1926 in LaCompteLa and was buried in 1926 in Elmer, LA, Elmer Cemetery.

Lafayette was a World War I, veteran. He died following an appendectomy in 1926.

Lafayette and Bertha had the following children:

- +52 F i. **Pearl Gertrude Glass** was born 7 Aug 1917 and died 8 Dec 1977.
- +53 M ii. **Leroy Francis Glass** was born 7 Dec 1918 and died in 1992.
- 54 M iii. **Thomas Earl Glass** was born 13 Jul 1921 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La and was christened in Unkn - (Ref SS #434-18-2918). He died 4 Jun 1993 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. and was buried Jun 1993.

Thomas lived in Shreveport, Louisiana, when his mother died 31 July 1986. He died at Schumpert Medical Center in Shreveport, LA., 4 June 1993.

Ref: FGR 1131, for mother "Bertha A. (Turnage) Glass's" obituary.

Birth and Death: Ref SS Death Index record, Thomas Glass, 434-18-2918, LA., b)13 Jul 1921, d)4 June 1993. Last Res: Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

- + 55 F iv. **Jewel Agnes Glass** was born 28 Feb 1923 and died 24 Nov 1950.
- + 56 F v. **Vera Elizabeth Glass** was born 4 Feb 1925 and died in Dec 1977.

Bertha also married (2) **Henry B. Glass**. Henry was born 5 Jan 1882 in La. He died 10 Mar 1956 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA and was buried in Mar 1956 in Shreveport, LA, Forest Park Cemetery.

Henry was born 5 Jan 1892 per grandson, Henry Eugene "Gene" Schlatre, (see FGR 18428, E-mail dtd 3/2/2001). Gene added that Henry, age 75, had gone to church in Shreveport with some neighbors and died unexpectedly while attending services that Saturday night, March 10, 1956. He is buried in the Forest Park Cemetery in Shreveport, LA. next to his first wife.

- 19. **Annie Nellie Gertrude Turnage** (John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 8 Nov 1902 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La. She died 6 Oct 1991 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La and was buried Oct 1991 in Rapides Parish, La, St. Peters Roman Catholic Church Cemetery.

Nellie was 16, single and living at home with her parents John R. and Josephine Turnage in Rapides Parish, La., when the family was enumerated on the 1920 federal census.

Ref: Family data from James E. Turnage, Hinston, La., April 1990. Nellie (Turnage) Melder, of Hinston, La.

Ref: FGR 1131, for obituary of sister, Bertha (Turnage) Glass. Bertha died 31 July 1986, and Nellie was living in Hinston, La. at the time. All other brothers and sisters were deceased by then.

Census: Ref 014/LA/1920 Rapides Parish, La., census record.

Birth and Death: Ref GRS 2.62, CD Rom 112, SS Death Benefits, 434-86-7309 issued in La., Nellie Melder, b)11/8/1902, La., d)10/00/1991, R-Zip 71301, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La.

Birth and Death: Ref FGR 1658, e-mail from James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex. 3/8/98, listing birth and death dates found on headstones of both Nellie and husband Benjamin Frank Melder, in the St. Peters Catholic Cemetery.

Annie married **Benjamin Frank Melder** on 17 Oct 1928. Benjamin was born 17 Jan 1887/1888 in Forrest Hill, La. He died 17 Jun 1975 in Hineston, Rapides Parish, La and was buried on 19 Jun 1975 in Rapides Parish, La, St Peters Cath C.

Birth and Death: Ref GRS 2.62, CD Rom 112, SS Death Benefits, 437-22-7490 issued in La., Benjamin Melder, b)1/17/1888, d)6/00/1975, R-Zip 71438, Hineston, Rapides Parish, La. (Family recorded birth year 1889).

Benjamin and Annie had the following children:

+57 M i. **John Benjamin "Bennie" Melder** was born 21 Jul 1929.

+58 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Melder** was born 19 Jan 1932.

+59 F iii. **Barbara Joan Melder** was born 19 Apr 1935.

20. **Evie Marie Turnage** (John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 19 Aug 1904 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La and was christened in SS, 435-08-6645. She died in Oct 1982 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La and was buried in Oct 1982 in La.

Ref family data from James E. Turnage, of Hineston, La., April 1990. Eva (Evie) Glass, of Woodworth, La.

Ref material - see FGR 4422. Ref marriage records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Evie Turnage marriage record, Garnet Glass, 10 May 1918 Rapides Parish, La., Bk - 45B Page 197.

Ref GRS 2.62, CD Rom 111, SS Death Benefits, 435-08-6645, issued in La.: Evie Glass, b)8/19/1904, d) 10/00/1982, R-Zip 71485, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La.

Evie married **Percy Garnet Glass** on 10 May 1918 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La, Bk 45B pg 197. Percy was born 6 Jun 1900 in La. He died in May 1981 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La and was buried in May 1981 in La.

Birth and Death: Ref GRS 2.62, CD Rom 111, SS Death Benefits, 434-05-8241, issued in La.: Percy Glass, b)6/6/1900 in La., d)5/00/1981, R-Zip 71485, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La.

Percy and Evie had the following children:

- + 60 M i. **Curtis Louis Glass** was born 18 Sep 1919.
- + 61 M ii. **James Denton Glass** was born 19 Apr 1923.
- + 62 F iii. **Thelma Josephine Glass** was born 1 Apr 1921.

21. **William Leo Turnage** (John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 10 Oct 1906 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La and was christened in SS, 437-18-5977. He died 28 Dec 1985 in Glenmora, Rapides Parish, La and was buried in Dec 1985 in Melder, Rapides Parish, La, Campground Cem.

Willie Turnage age 13, was enumerated with parents John R. and Josephine Turnage and siblings, Wesley, Nellie, and Edgar Turnage, in Rapides Parish, La., on the federal census in 1920. Earlier, approx. death date and place, (Dec 1987) from family data received from James E. Turnage, Hineston, La., April 1990.

He was a private in the US Army during World War II.

Birth & Death: See FGR 1669, e-mail from James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., 3/8/1998. Dates per Campground Cemetery in Melder, La., William Turnage (listed as William S. Turnage) was born 10 Oct 1906, died 28 Dec 1985. Married Hattie Vee Havens, married 18 Oct 1935. Hattie was born 29 Jan 1917, died 12 July 1984.

Census: Ref 014/LA/1920 Rapides Parish, La., census record.

Birth & Death: Ref GRS 2.62 CD Rom 112, SS William Turnage, b)10/10/1906, La., d)Dec 1985, La. Livingston, Livingston Parish, La.

William married **Hattie Vee Havens** on 18 Oct 1935 in PinevilleLa. Hattie was born 29 Jan 1917. She died 12 Jul 1984 and was buried on 14 Jul 1984 in Melder, Rapides Parish, La, Campground Cem.

Birth & Death: See FGR 1669, e-mail from James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., 3/8/1998. Dates per Campground Cemetery in Melder, La., Hattie was born 29 Jan 1917, married 18 Oct 1935, and died 12 July 1984.

William and Hattie had the following children:

- +63 M i. **William Leo Jr Turnage** was born 2 Feb 1937.

22. **Edgar John Turnage** (John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 4 Sep 1908 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La and was christened in SS, 439-01-4121. He died 5 Jan 1985 in Hineston, Rapides Parish, La and was buried in Jan 1985 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La, St Peters Cath C.

Ref: FGR 5455, & Family data rec'd from son, James E. Turnage, dtd Apr 1, 1990.

Ref: C-0002 Cemetery Records, Elmer, LA, by James & Geneive Rowell, July 1991. Edgar John Turnage b)4 Sept 1908, died 3 Jan 1985.

Ref: 014/LA/1920 Rapides Parish, La., census record: Edgar Turnage age 11, enum. with parents John R & Josephine Turnage.

Ref: GRS 2.62 CD Rom 112, SS Death Benefits, 439-01-4121, issued in La; Edgar Turnage, b)4 Sept 1908, d)1/00/1985, R-Zip 71438, Hineston, Rapides Parish, La. (Confirms birth & death date recorded earlier).

Ref: FGR 5455, e-mail from Therese Darlene Turnage, of Hineston, La., 5/29/98, that included names, dates and places, of her dad, his siblings and other family members.

Edgar married **Ida Lee Melder**. Ida was born 10 Apr 1906 in La and was christened in SS, 439-11-2793. She died 27 May 1986 in Hineston, Rapides Parish, La and was buried on 29 May 1986 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La, St. Peters Cem.

Ref: FGR 5455 , 1988; & Family data rec'd from son, James E. Turnage, dtd Apr 1, 1990.

Birth and Death: Ref CD Rom 112, GRS 2.62, SS Death Benefits, 439-11-2793 issued in La; Ida Turnage, b)4/10/1906, d)5/00/1986, R-Zip, 71438, Hineston, Rapides Parish, La. (Confirms birth & death date recorded earlier).

Cemetery: Ref C-0002 Cemetery Records, Elmer, LA, by James & Geneive Rowell, July 1991. Ida Lee Melder, b)10 Apr 1906. Death date provided on FGR 5455 (membership application of son, James E. Turnage, listed as 27 May 1986).

Edgar and Ida had the following children:

- +64 F i. **Barbara Louis Turnage** was born 25 Feb 1930.
- +65 F ii. **Patricia Ruth Turnage** was born 13 Jan 1935.
- +66 M iii. **James Edgar Turnage** was born 22 Jun 1939.
- +67 F iv. **Mary Josephine Turnage** was born 20 Sep 1943.

23. **Viola Sprouse** (Mary Elizabeth Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 14 Apr 1891 in La.

Ref records by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas. (yr born listed 1865) Ref 1900 Census - Rapides Parish, La., H/H #504.

Ref 003/LA/1910, Rapides Parish, La. census:  
Mary Elizabeth died in 1902, but William was enumerated as follows:  
William Sprouse 56, b)1854 AR

Jim Jackson 32, b)1878

Viola Jurgeson 19, b)1891 (Did Viola marry a man named Jurgeson before Sophen Jurgeson 5, b)1905 she married Benson?) Viola could not possibly be Sopena's natural mother as she was too young.

Family tradition: "When William B. Sprouse died, all of the children were placed with various family members in the Rapides Parish, La. area.

Viola married (1) **Jack Jergenson**.

They had the following children:

68 F i. **Lorraine Margaret Jurgerson**.

69 F ii. **Mary Lucille Jurgerson**.

Viola also married (2) **B W Benson**.

24. **Amanda Elizabeth Sprouse** (Mary Elizabeth Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 20 Sep 1892 in La. She died 16 Apr 1965 and was buried on 18 Apr 1965 in Pineville, La, Greenwood Cem. Amanda was the daughter of Mary Elizabeth Turnage and William Burton Sprouse.

Ref: FGR 11936, letter by Vonie Hilderbrandt Wainwright of Pollock, La., to James R. Rowell, of Paris, Tex.

Amanda married **Joseph Clarence Webster** on 31 Oct in Rapides Parish, LA.

They had the following children:

70 F i. **Doris Marie Webster** was buried in PinevilleLa, Greenwood Cem.

Doris Marie was the daughter of Amanda Elizabeth Sprouse and Joseph Webster.

Ref: FGR 11936, letter by Vonie Hilderbrandt Wainwright of Pollock, La., to James R. Rowell, of Paris, Tex.

25. **Ada Luella Sprouse** (Mary Elizabeth Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 5 Jun 1894 in La. She died 25 Oct 1968 and was buried on 27 Oct 1968 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, La, Forest Lawn Cem.

Ada's girls were Effie and Evelyn. Effie, called "Johnnie" married a man named Hilderbrant. They had a daughter named Vonnie who married Larry Newman Wainwright. She is the one who has written to you. The other girl daughter (Evelyn), married a man named Wiley C. Vaughn.

Census: Ref 1920, Rapides Parish, Springhill Ward, 4, La. T625-627, H/H 1072/1104  
David Campbell, H/H M W 47, b)1873,  
La Ada Campbell Wife F W 25, b)1895, La  
Lee Campbell Son M W 9, b)1911, La



Carlton " Son M W 5, b)1915, La  
Aster " Son M W 3, b)1917, La  
Evelin " Dau F W 15 mos b)1918, La  
Addie Smith Sis F W 49 wid b)1871, La  
Charles Smith Neph M W 11 b)1909, La

Cemetery: Ref FGR 1673, tombstone photo taken by James and Geneva Rowell of Paris, Tex., Aug 1995. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Pineville, Rapides Parish, La. Ada S. Campbell, b)June 5 1894, d)Oct 25 1968.

Ada married **David Campbell** on 28 Sep 1909 in Rapides Parish, LA. David was born about 1873 in La. He died in (dec'd) and was buried in WoodworthLa. They had the following children:

+71 M i. **Quitrel "Beb" Sr Campbell** was born 12 Nov 1910 and died about 1985.

+72 Mii. **Shelby Carlton Carl Campbell** was born in 1915.

73 M iii. **Aster Campbell** was born in 1917 in , Rapides Parish, La.

Aster, son of Ada (Sprouse) and David Campbell, was 3 years old, when enumerated on the Rapides Parish, Springhill Ward, 4, Louisiana census in 1920.

74F iv. **Ethel Evelyn Campbell** was born in 1918 in Springhill, Rapides Parish, La.

Ethel Evelyn (Evelin), was the daughter of Ada Luella Sprouse and David Campbell. She was 15 months old, when enumerated on the Rapides Parish, Springhill Ward, 4, Louisiana census in 1920. She lived in Lake Charles, La., for 35 years, but presently resides in Pollock, La. (1995). She was widowed when Wiley passed away about 1987.

Ref: FGR 1138, ltr from James & Ginny Rowell, Paris, Tex., dtd 20 Sept 1995, and family notes by Vonie (Hilderbrandt) Wainwright, of Pollock, La. attached to FGR 11936.

Ethel married **Wiley C Vaughn**. Wiley died about 1987 in Lake CharlesLa and was buried about 1987.

+ 75 F v. **Effie Hazel "Johnnie" Campbell**.

26. **Ida Mary Sprouse** (Mary Elizabeth Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 2 Nov 1896 in La. She died in New OrleansLa.

Ida married **Dyer J Farley Dr.**. Dyer was born 28 Sep 1895 in La and was christened in SS, 434-10-7754. He died in Jan 1976 in Talisheek, St Tammany Par, La and was buried in Jan 1976 in La.

Ref GRS 2.62 CD Rom 111, SS Death Benefits, 434-10-7754, issue, La.  
Dyer Farley, b)09/28/1895, d)01/00/1976, R-Zip, 70464, Talisheek, St. Tammany Parish, La.

Dyer and Ida had the following children:

76M i. **Male Farley**.

Ref: Pg 4, "Descendants of Elisha Palmer, Turnage", by Alice (Crawford) Smith, e-mail download, 9/1/98.

27. **Drouscella "Ollie" Sprouse** (Mary Elizabeth Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 2 Nov 1899 in Woodworth La. She died 31 Oct 1986 in Oakdale, Hospital, La and was buried on 3 Nov 1986 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La, Alex Mem Gardens.

Drouscella married **Henry Orval Perry** on 4 Mar 1923 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La. Henry was born 9 Dec 1902. He died 9 Jan 1965 in (at home), Rapides Parish, La and was buried 12 Jan 1965 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La, Alex Mem Gardens.

They had the following children:

77 F i. **Laura Blanche Perry** was born 13 Aug 1924 in Forest Hill, Rapides Parish, La. Laura married **Alexander J Carter**.

78 F ii. **Leola Ione Perry** was born 21 Oct 1927 in Forest Hill, Rapides Parish, La. Leola married **Carl M King**.

79 M iii. **William Burton Perry** was born 18 Sep 1932 in Forest Hill, Rapides Parish, La. He died in Oct 1932 in Forest Hill, Rapides Parish, La and was buried in Oct 1932 in Forrest Hill, Rapides Parish, La, Paul Cemetery.

+ 80 F iv. **Drouscella "Dickie" Perry** was born 8 Feb 1941.

29. **William Andrew "Andy" Rowell** (Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 25 Nov 1895 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish. He died 8 Mar 1969 in San Angelo, Ector Co, Tex and was buried on 10 Mar 1969 in Odessa, Tex.

Ref: FGR 7 compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Birth and Death: Ref CDRom 112, SS 429-09-4457, b)11/25/1895, d)3/\_\_\_/1969, Issue=Ark., San Angelo, Tex.

Ref: 3/30/91, per telecon with James Rowell. Andrew's daughter, Margaret Louise Rowell, married Carl Merritt. Carl D. Merritt's brother married the daughter of Duffie Pate and 2nd husband. Duffie's first husband was Wylie C. Turnage, son of Joseph 'Joe' Turnage, who was the son of James L. Turnage, Jr. and Emily Gustine (Waldrup).

William married **Chinese Sprouse** on 2 Apr 1919 in AlexandriaLa. Chinese was born 28 Aug 1902 and was christened in SS, 453-62-5572. She died in Dec 1983 in Oil CityLa and was buried in Dec 1983.

Records by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex.

Chineise Rowell, b)8/28/1902, d)12/\_\_/1983, Caddo Parish, Oil City, La.

William and Chinese had the following children:

+81 F i. **Margaret Louise Rowell** was born 1 Jun 1920 and died 15 Mar 1991.

+82 Mii. **William Daniel Rowell** was born 20 May 1925.

83 Fiii. **Velma Rowell**.

Ref: FGR 7 compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Velma daughter of William Andrew "Andy" Rowell and Chinese (Sprouse), married first husband, Joseph P. Simons. He was killed in an oil field accident. She later married Cecil Hanks. She was living in Odessa, Texas when her sister, Margaret Louise (Rowell) Merritt died in Columbus, GA., 15 Mar 1991, and still lived in Odessa when sister, Beatrice (Rowell) Neely died 3 Jan 2001..

Velma married (1) **Joseph P Simons**.

Ref FGR 7 compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Joseph P. Simons married Velma Rowell, the daughter of William Andrew "Andy" Rowell and Chinese (Sprouse).

Velma also married (2) **Cecil Hanks**.

Ref FGR 7 compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Cecil Hanks married Velma (Rowell) Simons, daughter of William Andrew "Andy" Rowell and Chinese (Sprouse). Velma was the widow of Carl Simmons, killed in an oil field accident.

+84F iv. **Willie Beatrice Rowell** was born about 1928 and died 3 Jan 2001.

85F v. **Mary Ruth Rowell** died in DentonTex.

Ref FGR 7 compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Mary Ruth Rowell, is the daughter of William Andrew "Andy" Rowell and Chinese (Sprouse). Mary died several years ago in Denton, Texas.

30. **Louellen Lola Rowell** (Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") born 12 Jan 1898 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La. She died 23 May 1978 in Springdale, Washington Co, Ark and was buried on 27 May 1978 in Springdale, Washington Co, Ark.

Ref telecon 6/1/1990, with daughter, Ruth (Scott) Saum of Springdale, Ark. Ruth's dau. Theodora "Teddy" (Saum) Palmer has lived in Tulsa, Ok for 16 yrs. and Ruth called me (Cathy Turnage) this date while visiting her dau. in Tulsa.

Ruth has a 72 yr old brother still living near Springdale, Ark, a deceased sister and a deceased brother. She and her brother plan to attend the Turnage Family Reunion in Eureka Springs, Ark this July 19-20-21, 1990.

Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Louellen married (1) **Charles Scott** on 2 Dec 1916 in Corsicana, Navaro, TX. Charles was born 21 Jan 1896 in Brentwood, Washington Co, Ark. He died 27 Jan 1928 in Prairie, Washington Co, Ark and was buried on 28 Jan 1928 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Ar.

They had the following children:

- 86 M i. **Infant Scott** was born about 1917.

FGR compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas.

- +87 Mii. **Andrew Buster "Andy" Scott** born 28 May 1918 and died 5 May 1993.

- +88 F iii. **Ruth Lee Scott** was born 25 Dec 1921.

- 89 F iv. **Ruby Scott** was born 3 Jul 1924 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, La. She died 7 Jan 1929 in Springdale, Washington Co, Ark and was buried in Jan 1929 in Springdale, Washington Co, Ark. FGR compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas.

- 90 M v. **Charles Scott** was born 14 Jun 1926 in Smackover, Union Co, Ark. He died 7 Jan 1984 in Fayetteville, Washington, Ark. FGR compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas.

Louellen also married (2) **Samuel Turner Lyons** about 1932.

They had the following children:

- + 91 F vi. **Helen Pearl Lyons** was born 24 Oct 1933.

31. **William "Bill" Rowell** (Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 20 Aug 1901 in WoodworthLa and was christened in SS, 434-07-8690. He died 26 Apr 1982 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La and was buried on 28 Apr 1982 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La, Evans Richie C.

Records by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tex. Tombstone photograph. Evans Ritchie Memorial Gardens.

Ref CDRom 112, SS 434-07-8690 William Rowell, b)20 Aug 1901, d)28 Apr 1982 (Tombstone death date: 4/26/1982. Issue=La, RC Code 71061, Caddo Parish, Oil City, La.

William married **Edith Story**, daughter of William Lewis Story and Mattie Milligan, on 5 Sep 1920 in Oil City La. Edith was born 7 Mar 1905 in Heavener, Leflore Co, Okla. She died 16 Aug 1997 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La, N Caddo Meml Ctr and was buried on 18 Aug 1997 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La, Evans-Richie Cem.

- Obituary - Mrs. Edith (Story) Rowell

Funeral services for Mrs. Edith Story Rowell, of Oil City, La., were held August 18, 1997 at the McGuire Funeral Home Chapel. Officiating was Rev. Donny Bradley, pastor of the Emmanuel Baptist Church. Burial followed in the Evans-Richie Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Mrs. Rowell was born 7 March 1905 in Heavener, Oklahoma, the daughter of Mattie (Milligan) and William Lewis Story. She married William M. "Bill" Rowell, son of Elizabeth Ann (Turnage) and Valentine Rowell, 8 Sept 1920, in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La. She had been a resident of Oil City since 1919.

She was a member of the First Christian Church of Oil City and a member of Oil Oil City Rebekah Lodge #85. She died the 16th day of August, at North Caddo Memorial Center.

Mrs. Rowell was preceded in death by her husband, William Rowell, 26 Apr 1982. She is survived by one son, James and wife Geneva Rowell of Paris, Texas and one daughter, Frances Ragus and husband, Vic of Monroe, La.; 5 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren.

Husband's Turnage Lineage

Elisha P. Turnage, Sr. & 2nd wife Rebecca Allen

Elisha P. Turnage, Jr. & Caroline Minshew

Eliza Ann Turnage & Valentine Rowell

William M. "Bill" Rowell & Edith Story

{Excerpts from obituary published in the North Caddo Parish newspaper, Caddo Citizen, pg 4A, Aug. 21, 1997, furnished by James & Geneva Rowell of Paris, Texas}.

Burial: Ref Records by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas. Double headstone photograph, Evans Richie Memorial Gardens, W. M. "Bill" and Edith Rowell.  
At the time, Edith lived in Oil City, La. (1994).

Ref: FGR 1138 for Jame's Pedigree Chart.

Edith Story was born 7 Mar 1905, Heavener, LeFlore Co., Okla., dau. of William Lewis Story and Mattie Milligan.

William and Edith had the following children:

- + 92 M i. **James William Rowell** was born 24 Jan 1925.
- + 93 F ii. **Frances Faye Rowell** was born 28 Oct 1941.

33. **Omey Rowell** (Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 28 Jan 1906 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La and was christened in SS, 460-76-8892. She died 11 Dec 1989 in Big Spring, Howard Co, Tex and was buried on 13 Dec 1989 in Big Spring, Howard Co, Tex. Omey was the daughter of Eliza Ann Turnage and Valentine Rowell.

Ref FGR 1143, records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex.

Marriage: Ref FGR 1143, Copy of M/L Union Co., Arkansas, Linard Willis of Griffin, Union Co., Ark., married Omey Rowell of Griffin, married 12 Jan 1925, by J. W. Vantrease, Minister. Bk 1925, pg 495, data furnished by James & Geneva Rowell, Paris, Tex.

Death: Ref GRS 2.62, CD Rom 112, SS Death Benefits, 460-76-8892, issued in Tex. Omey Willis, b)1/28/1906, d)12/11/1989, R-Zip 79720, Big Spring, Howard Co. Tex. {Date of birth recorded earlier as 1/22/1906-death date agrees with that recorded earlier}

See SS 459-52-4940 for a Linard Willis - birth date: 5/6/1934, dod 1/00/1984. Big Springs, Tex. R-Zip 79720. (No children recorded earlier for Omey and Linard, but this is bound to be their son)

Omey married **Linard Washington Willis**, son of George Willis and Sarah Garner, on 12 Jan 1925 in Eldorado, Union Co, Ark. Linard was born 23 Jan 1904 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Ark. He died 26 Jul 1979 in Big Spring, Howard Co, Tex and was buried on 29 Jul in Big Spring, Howard Co, Tex.

Death: D/C viewed 8 Sept 1986, at Big Springs, Tex. Father, George Willis, mother, Sarah Garner.

Linard and Omey had the following children:

+94 F i. **Irene Willis** was born 28 Oct 1926 and died 12 Jun 1987.

+95 F ii. **Laura Mae Willis** was born about 1927/1932.

96 M iii. **Linard Washington Jr Willis** was born 6 May 1934 in Tex. He died in Jan 1984 in Big Spring, Howard Co, Tex and was buried in Big Spring,

Linard Washington, Jr., was the son of Omey Rowell and Linard Washington Willis, Sr.

Death: Death certificate lists surviving spouse: Consuela Penada.

Ref: GRS 2.62, CD Rom 112, SS Death Benefits, issued in La. Linard Willis - b) 5/6/1934, d) 1/00/1984, R-Zip 79729, Big Springs, Howard Co., Texas. Linard married **Consuela Penada**. Ref: FGR 1143, compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.

97 F iv. **Margie Willis** was born in 1928/1936.



Margie is the daughter of Omev Rowell and Linard Washington Willis.  
Ref FGR 1143, records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., June 1995.

98F v. **Dorothy Willis** was born in 1928/1936.  
Dorothy is the daughter of Omev Rowell and Linard Washington Willis.

Ref FGR 1143, records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., June 1995.

35. **Mae Gladys Rowell** (Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 21 Apr 1912 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La. She died 24 Sep 1973 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La and was buried on 26 Sep 1973 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La.

Records by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex. Double tombstone, Evans Ritchie Memorial Gardens photograph. Curtis L. Lofton, b)1907 d)1972 and Mae Lofton b)1912 d)1973.

Mae married **Curtis Lofton**. Curtis was born 16 Feb 1907 in La and was christened in SS, 435-05-6523. He died in Feb 1972 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La and was buried in 1972 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La, Evans Ritchie M.

Records by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex. Double tombstone, Evans Ritchie Memorial Gardens photograph. Curtis L. Lofton, b)1907 d)1972

Ref CDRom 112, SS Death Benefits, 435-05-6523, issued in La., Curtis Lofton, born 2/16/1907, d)2/00/1972. P-Zip 71061, Caddo Parish, Oil City, La.

Curtis and Mae had the following children:

99 F i. **Annie Mae Loftin** was born 13 Oct 1935 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La She died 24 Nov 1980 in Oxnard, Calif and was buried in Nov 1980 in Calif.  
FGR compiled by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Ref CD Rom 111, SS Death Benefits, 433-46-9627 issued in La. Annie Blood, b)10/13/1935, d)11/00/1980, Calif. R-Zip 93010 P-Zip 93010 {Camarillo, Springville or Las Posas Estates, Calif., in Ventura County.}  
Annie married **M Blood**.

36. **John Hardy Sr. Neal** (Mary Ella Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 16 Sep 1904 in , Rapides Parish, La. He died 3 Jan 1974 in Mooringsport, Caddo Parish, La and was buried in Jan 1974 in Mooringsport, Caddo Parish, La, Memorial Gardens.

John was a twin and his twin, evidently died, as John was a 5 year old boy when enumerated with his parents, Ella and Fred Neal, in Rapides Parish, La. on the 1910 census. Ten years later, he was

recorded on the 1920 census in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La. He was a 15, single and living at home with his mother, Mary and stepfather, James Kent.

Census: Ref 002/LA/1910, Rapides Parish, LA. census:

Census: Ref 1920 Woodworth, Ward 2, Rapides Parish, La., federal census.

Ref: Material - see FGR 4422. Per Jim, John married Corrie (maiden name unkn) and had two children:

Thelma, married Harry Snider and John H. Neal, Jr., born 1928, died 26 Jan 1988 in Athens, Greece.

Ref: James Rowell, Paris, Tex. Cemetery Records - tombstone photo, Memorial Gardens Cemetery,

Mooringsport, La: John H. Neal, b)16 Sept 1904, d)3 Jan 1974, and Opal H., b)16 Aug 1915

Birth and Death: Ref CD Rom 112, SS Death Benefits, 436-03-9743, La., John Neal, b)9/16/1904, d)1/00/1974. R-Zip 71061, Oil City, Caddo Parish, La.

John married **Corrie** about 1925.

They had the following children:

100 F i. **Thelma Neal** was born about 1925 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La.

Thelma married **Harry Snider**. The marriage ended in divorce.

101 M ii. **John Hardy Jr Neal** was born 15 Nov 1926 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La. He died 26 Jan 1989 in Athens, Greece and was buried in Jan 1989 in Mooringsport, Caddo Parish, La, Memorial Gardena.

John married first wife, (name unknown), died as the result of an accidental fire in the bathroom of her home in Calif. while John was working in Hong Kong, China. One daughter, who today lives in Calif.

He remarried and 2nd wife is believed to have died in the U.S. while he was working over-seas. He married 3rd wife who was from Greece. He died in Athens, Greece, 26 Jan 1989.

Ref: Material - see FGR 4422. Per Jim Rowell, Paris, Texas.

Cemetery: Ref Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mooringsport, La., tombstone photo: John Hardy Neal, Jr. born 15 Nov 1926 in Rapides Parish, La., died 26 Jan 1989, Athens, Greece.

Birth and Death: Ref CD Rom 112, SS Death Benefits, 433-30-7204, La., John Neal, b)11/15/1926, d)1/26/1989, R-Zip 71061, Oil City, Caddo Parish, La.

## Fourth Generation

38. **Eula D Glass** (Mittie Turnage, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 10 Aug 1902 and was christened in Unkn - Ref SS #434-72-4140. She died in Feb 1978 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA and was buried in Feb 1978 in LA.

Birth and Death: Ref SS Death Benefit Records, Eula Tubbs, 434---72-4140, LA., b)10 Aug 1902, d)Feb 1978,. Last Res: Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA 71112.

Ref: Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Texas.

Eula married **Crossier or Crosher Tubbs**.

They had the following children:

102 F i. **Lois Tubbs**.

Lois and Gene {Thedford} Schlatre were playmates when they were young. They lived within blocks of one another until a few years ago. (Mar 2001).

Ref: FGR 18428, email from Henry Eugene "Gene" Schlatre, La., dated 3/4/2001.

103 F ii. **Vera Tubbs**.

42. **Ruby Jewel Turnage** (William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 3 Jul 1928 in Tullos, La Salle Parish, La.

Ruby resides in Ida, La. She attended the 15th annual national Turnage Family America annual reunion in June, 1994, which was held in San Antonio, Texas.

Ref: See FGR 0138 pg 13 "Descendants of Elisha P. Turnage, Sr.", downloaded from e-mail file from Alice (Crawford) Smith Aug. 1993. It was noted that all of the information on Ruby's family was furnished by Ruby herself, mailed to William and Hattie V. Turnage, (postmarked) May 1979.

Ref: FGR 1128 for mother, Mrs. Pearl (Sprouse) Gray/Turnage's obituary, submitted by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, April 1991. Ruby (Turnage) Griffin was living in Ida, La, when her mother died.

Ref: Telecon with Eleonora (Doucette) Turnage (Mrs. Jack Y. Turnage), Portland, Texas, 1/4/91.

Ref: FGR 5438, updated by Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffith, of Ida, La., Sept. 1995.

Ruby married **William David Jr Griffin**, son of William David Sr Griffin and Velma Waxley, on 15 Jan 1946 in Olla, La Salle Parish, La. William was born 21 Nov 1927 in RochelleLa. He died 5 Aug 1963 in Morgan City, St Mary Parish, La and was buried on 7 Aug 1963 in Georgetown, Grant Parish, La, Zion Cemetery.

William died while on an oil-field job in Morgan City, La. of a fatal heart attack, on the 5th day of Aug 1963. He was only 35 years old.

Ref: FGR 5438 tombstone photograph taken by James & Geneva Rowell, July-Aug 1995, Zion

Cemetery located on Hwy 472 at the Grant Winn Line, La. William D. Griffin, b)Nov 21 1927, d)Aug 5 1963

William and Ruby had the following children:

- +104 M i. **William Allan Sr Griffin** was born 15 Nov 1946.
- +105 M ii. **Johnny Wayne Griffin** was born 9 Feb 1948.
- +106 M iii. **Danny Lee Griffin** was born 22 Sep 1949.
- +107 F iv. **Vivian LaNell Griffin** was born 28 Feb 1951.
- +108 F v. **Debra Annette Griffin** was born 21 Nov 1960.

43. **Jack Y Turnage** (William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 19 Sep 1931 in Tullos, La Salle Parish, La.

Ref: FGR 1128 for mother, Mrs. Pearl (Sprouse) Gray/Turnage's obituary, submitted by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, April 1991. J. Y. "Jack" Turnage was living in Portland, Texas when his mother died.

Ref: Telecon with Jack's wife, Eleonora (Doucette), 4 Jan 1992. Jack was born J. Y. Turnage, but had his name legally changed to Jack Y. Turnage when he was in service.

Ref: FGR 5838-ltr with family notes from Eleonora Louise (Doucette) {Mrs. Jack Turnage}, Portland, Tex. 6/20/93. Ref FGR 5838 updated by Eleonora, 8 July 1993.

Jack is the son of William Franklin "Willie" Turnage and 2nd wife, Pearlie Luella Sprouse. He married Eleonora Louise Doucette in Edinboro, Pa., 3 July 1959. Jack was working in Edinboro at the time and Eleonora had just finished college there. Three children: Lorraine Louise, Teresa Marie and Jacqueline Eleonora Turnage.

Jack and Eleanora attended the Turnage Family America reunion in Eufaula, AL Eleanora attended the one in San Antonio, TX and both attended the reunion in Branson, MO in 1999.

Jack married **Eleonora Louise Doucette**, daughter of Aime Henri Doucette and Edith Louise Izard, on 3 Jul 1959 in , Edinboro, Pa. Eleonora was born 28 Oct 1935 in Edinboro, Penn.

Ref: Telecon with Eleonora Turnage, 4 Jan 1992, Portland, Texas.

Ref: FGR 5838-ltr with family notes from Eleonora Louise (Doucette) {Mrs. Jack Turnage}, Portland, Tex. 6/20/93 & updated FGR 5838, 8 July 1993.

Ref: TFN Oct 1993, issue, for newspaper article-"Teachers of the Year" honored at a reception, at the Aransas Pass High School, Portland, Texas, May 1993.

Nil: Per phone call from Eleanora 12/11/98, her e-mail address, is eledotur@gte.net. She has heard from a man, Carlton E. Griffing concerning his step father's grandfather?, John Garvin Turnage's roots. His e-mail address is chrysg@arn.net

Nil: Eleonora Louise Doucette was born 28 Oct 1935, Edinboro, Pa., daughter of Aime Henri Doucette and Edith Louise (Izard). She married Jack Y. Turnage, son of William Franklin "Willie" Turnage and 2nd wife Pearlie Luella (Sprouse) in Edinboro, Pa., on the 3rd day of July 1959. Three children: Lorraine Louise, Teresa Marie and Jacqueline Eleonora Turnage.

Jack and Eleonora had the following children:

+109 F i. **Lorraine Louise Turnage** was born 9 May 1958.

+110 F ii. **Teresa Marie Turnage** was born 13 Dec 1967.

+111 F iii. **Jacqueline Eleonora Turnage** was born 7 Oct 1973.

52. **Pearl Gertrude Glass** (Bertha Agnes Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 7 Aug 1917 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La and was christened in Unkn - Ref SS #433-08-1247. She died 8 Dec 1977 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, LA and was buried in Dec 1977 in Melder, LA.

Pearl age 2-4/12 was enumerated with her grandparents, John R. and Josephine Turnage. Her last name was incorrectly recorded as Turnage, when it should have been Glass. Pearl was the daughter of Bertha (Turnage) and Lafayette Glass. Among family notes, it was written that Pearl was born with a heart defect. She was reared by her grandparent, John R. and Josephine Turnage. She was also a diabetic and died of heart failute.

Birth and Death: Ref SS Death Index Records, Gertrude Melder, 433-08-1247, LA., b)7 Aug 1917, d)Dec 1977. Last Residence: Elmer, Rapides Parish, LA

Ref: FGR 1130, pg 2, notes by James W. Rowell, Apr 1995.

Census: Ref 014/LA/1920 Rapides Parish, La., census records:

Ref: FGR 0138, pg 8-9, "Descendants of Elisha Palmer Turnage, Sr", from Alice (Crawford) Smith, downloaded by e-mail, Sept 1998. Pearl's married name was previously recorded as Medlar (however I changed it to Melder, after receiving this family history.

Pearl married **Marvin Melder**.

They had the following children:

112 F i. **Christine Melder** was born 9 Dec 1935 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La.  
Address: Christine M. Frandsen, 5002 Cooper Dr., Alexandria, LA 71301  
Christine married **Jim Fandsen**.

113 F ii. **Gertrude Melder** was born 31 Aug 1938 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La.

Gertrude married **Carl Blunch**.

+114 M iii. **James Marvin Melder** was born 15 Aug 1945.

53. **Leroy Francis Glass** (Bertha Agnes Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 7 Dec 1918 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La. He died in 1992 and was buried in 1992.

LeRoy was an infant when he was enumerated in Rapides Parish, La. with parents, Bertha and Lafayette Glass on the 1920 federal census. He and his wife Peggy were living in Indian Harbor, Florida in 1986. Leroy died in 1992.

Address: (1986) Leroy Francis and Peggy Bird Glass, 209 Ponkapong Way, Indian Harbor Beach, Fla.

Ref: FGR 1131, for mother "Bertha A. (Turnage) Glass's" obituary.

Census: Ref 1920 Hineston Ward 5, Rapides Parish, La., federal census.

Leroy married **Peggy Bird**. Peggy was born in England.

They had the following children:

- 115 M i. **Keith Glass**.
- 116 M ii. **Kevin Glass**.
- 117 M iii. **Kary Glass**.
- 118 F iv. **Margo Glass**.
- 119 v. **Lynn Glass**.
- 120 F vi. **Annette Glass**.

55. **Jewel Agnes Glass** (Bertha Agnes Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 28 Feb 1923 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La. She died 24 Nov 1950 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La and was buried on 27 Nov 1950 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La, Greenwood Cem.

Jewel's 2nd husband, Joseph Schlatre adopted her son, Henry Eugene Thedford and formerly changed his last name to Schlatre..

Ref: FGR 0138, pg 5, "Descendants of Elisha Palmer Turnage", Sr. downloaded by e-mail from Alice (Crawford) Smith, Sept. 1998.

Cemetery: Ref FGR 10379, tombstone photo furnished by James & Geneva Rowell, of Paris, Tex., Aug., 1994. Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, LA.

Ref: FGR 18428, email from son, "Gene" Schlatre and wife Cheryl, containing family material, 3/2/2001, 3/3/2001.

Jewel married (1) **Henry Evan Thedford**. Henry was born 30 Apr 1918 in Shaw, MS.

They had the following children:

+121 M i. **Henry Eugene (adopted) Schlatre** was born 3 Oct 1941.

Jewel also married (2) **Joseph Boniface Schlatre** on 28 Mar 1947 in LA.

They had the following children:

- 122 F ii. **Linda Marie Schlatre** was born 29 Jan 1948 in , Bossier Parish, La. She died 18 Mar 1948 in , Bossier Parish, La and was buried on 19 Mar 1948 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La, Greenwood Cem.

Cemetery: Ref FGR 10379, tombstone photo furnished by James & Geneva Rowell, of Paris, Tex., Aug., 1994. Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, La.

- 123 M iii. **Michael Thomas Schlatre** was born 30 Apr 1949 in Shreveport, Bossier Parish, LA.  
Ref FGR 1131, family notes recorded by James W. Rowell, from material given to him by Drusella Halsey. Michael is the son of Jewell (Glass) and Joe Schlatre.

56. **Vera Elizabeth Glass** (Bertha Agnes Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 4 Feb 1925 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La. She died in Dec 1977 in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA and was buried in Dec 1977.

Birth and Death: Ref SS Death Index Records, Vera Linn, 438-22-7080, issued in LA., b)4 Feb 1925, d) Dec 1977. Last Benefit Paid to Anaheim, Orange Co., Ca. 92805. I have recorded Anaheim, CA, as the place of her death, but this will be changed should I learn otherwise.

Ref: FGR 0138, pg 6,10. "Descendants of Elisha Palmer Turnage", Sr. downloaded by e-mail from Alice (Crawford) Smith, Sept. 1998. This ref. listed Vera's date of birth as 4 Feb 1925, it was noted that Vera and husband Dave, were both deceased.

Vera married **Dave Linn**. Dave died before 1998 and was buried before 1998.

Dave and Vera had the following children:

- 124 M i. **Male Linn**.  
125 F ii. **Pauline (twin) Linn**.  
126 F iii. **Paulette (twin) Linn**.  
127 F iv. **Rosemarie Linn**.

57. **John Benjamin "Bennie" Melder** (Annie Nellie Gertrude Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 21 Jul 1929 in Crosby, Harris Co, Tex.

John married **Mary Ellen Saucedo**.

They had the following children:

- 128 M i. **John Michel Melder** was born 2 May 1957.  
129 F ii. **Linda Marie Melder**.  
130 M iii. **Joseph Gerard Melder** was born 2 May 1958.  
131 F iv. **Barbara Dianne Melder** was born 9 Apr 1960.  
132 F v. **Mary Helen Melder** was born 17 Apr 1962.

58. **Mary Elizabeth Melder** (Annie Nellie Gertrude Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 19 Jan 1932 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La. Mary was living in Orange, Texas in 1978. Address, Rt 3, Box 414, Orange, Tex 77630 ph: (no area) 745-1597.

Ref: FGR 0138, pg 11, "Descendants of Elisha Palmer Turnage, Sr.", compiled by Alice (Crawford) Smith, downloaded by e-mail, Sept 1998.

Mary married **Paul W Webb** on 22 Jul 1950 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La. Paul was born 7 Apr 1930 in Marco, Rapides Parish, La.

They had the following children:

+133 M i. **Ronald Edward Webb** was born 16 May 1952.

+134 F ii. **Paula Marie Webb** was born 3 Aug 1953.

135 M iii. **Michael Glenn Webb** was born 13 May 1956 in Orange, Tex.  
Michael married **Nancy Duhon**.

+136 F iv. **Teresa Ann Webb** was born 20 Apr 1958.

137 M v. **Kenneth Paul Webb** was born 29 Nov 1962 in OrangeTex.

138 M vi. **Steven Raymond Webb** was born 23 Nov 1965 in OrangeTex.

59. **Barbara Joan Melder** (Annie Nellie Gertrude Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 19 Apr 1935 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La.

Barbara married **Lee Dean Williams** on 25 Jun 1955 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La. Lee was born 7 Jul 1931 in Glenmore, La.

They had the following children:

139 M i. **Gerard Lee Williams** born 29 Mar 1956 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La.

140 M ii. **Darrell Allen Williams** was born 19 Jan 1962 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co, Tex. Darrell married **Lisa Kidd**.

60. **Curtis Louis Glass** (Evie Marie Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 18 Sep 1919 in Fullerton. La.

Curtis lived in Longview, Texas in 1979.

Address: 2202 Bonnel Dr., Longview, Tex. (1979 address)

Curtis married **Louise Roberts**.

They had the following children:

+141 M i. **Joey Glass** was born 22 Oct 1943.

+142 M ii. **Curtis Paul Glass** was born 17 Jul 1945.

+143 F iii. **Linda Lou Glass** was born 2 Aug 1950.

61. **James Denton Glass** (Evie Marie Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 19 Apr 1923 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La.



Ref: FGR 0138 pg 6, "Descendants of Elisha P. Turnage, Sr.", downloaded from e-mail file from Alice (Crawford) Smith Aug. 1993.

James married **Vivian Simmons**.

They had the following children:

144 F i. **Susan Glass** was born 15 Jan 1937.

62. **Thelma Josephine Glass** (Evie Marie Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 1 Apr 1921 in Elmer, Rapides Parish, La.

Thelma is thought to have been widowed by 1979 and that Earl Ray was buried in Memphis, Tenn. She was residing in Memphis in the late 1970's.

Address: 3967 Camelot #3, Memphis, TN 38118. (1980 address)

Thelma married **Earl Ray**.

They had the following children:

145 F i. **Bonnie Ray**.

146 M ii. **Jimmie Ray**.

+ 147 F iii. **Brenda Ray**.

63. **William Leo Jr Turnage** (William Leo, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 2 Feb 1937 in Glenmora, La.

William married (1) **Lorraine Dupuy** about 1959.

They had the following children:

148 M i. **Charles Edward Turnage** was born 22 May 1960 in Shreveport, La.

149 M ii. **John Allen Turnage** was born 7 Sep 1962 in Pineville, La.

150 F iii. **Patricia Ann Turnage** was born 25 Nov 1964 in Baton Rouge, La.

William also married (2) **Michelle R Braud** about 1968.

They had the following children:

151 F iv. **Amy Gail Turnage** was born 17 Jan 1970 in Baton Rouge, La.

152 F v. **Cecelia Turnage** was born 15 Jun 1974 in Baton Rouge, La.

William also married (3) **Nell Davenport Westbrook**.

64. **Barbara Louis Turnage** (Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 25 Feb 1930.

Address: Barbara L. "Bobbie" T. Bass, 232 Williams St., Oakdale, La. 71105-3029 (318) 869-8991 per 1998 CDRom Phone Disk.

FGR 5455, e-mail from Therese Darlene Turnage, of Hinston, La., 5/29/98, that included names, dates and places, of her Turnage family.

Barbara married **David William Jr Bass**.

They had the following children:

+153 F i. **Diane Bass** was born 23 Aug 1949.

+154 F ii. **Barbara Lynn Bass** was born 27 Nov 1952.

65. **Patricia Ruth Turnage** (Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 13 Jan 1935. Patricia is called by her nickname, "Patsy". Patricia married **Aubry Weatherford**. They had the following children:

+155 M i. **Michael "Mike" Weatherford**.

+156 M ii. **Mark Weatherford**.

+157 M iii. **Craig Weatherford**

+158 F iv. **Annette Weatherford**.

66. **James Edgar Turnage** (Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 22 Jun 1939 in Forest Hill, La.

Address: (1990) James presently resides at 264 Harper Road, Hinston, La. 71438-0115, P. O. Box 115, Phone 318-659-4244.

James E. Turnage, is the son of Edgar J. Turnage. His father died 1/3/1985, buried, St. Peter's Cemetery, Elmer, La., and his mother, Ida L. Turnage died 5/27/1986. They lived on Rt 3, Box 38, Hinston, La."

James wrote:

"Edgar J. Turnage was the son of John Richard Turnage, died age 96, came from northern Miss. Had a sister, Ida Turnage, around Oil City, La., above Shreveport, near Arkansas border. He had a brother named George Turnage, died somewhere around Lake Charles, La.

Don't know much about Grandpa Turnage except he was born 1866 in Kosciusko, Miss, north of Jackson. He and his brother came to La., around age 14 on a wagon train I was told. I have heard George Turnage lived at Lake Charlaone at one time, might have a son in Beaumont, Texas?

I have 4 sons: Joseph C. Turnage (single), James R Turnage (married), Kenneth D. Turnage, married and John Russell Turnage (married). Two daughters, Therese D. Turnage (single) and Twilia D. Turnage (single). Step-daughter- Effie M. Wiley.

Ref: FGR 5455 TFA Membership Application & family data from James E. Turnage, dtd 4/1/1990.

FGR 5455, e-mail from Therese Darlene Turnage, of Hinston, La., 5/29/98, that included names, dates and places, of her siblings and other family members. Jame E.'s step-dau., Effie M. Wiley's maiden name was Maple. She evidently married 1)Roy Wiley, and 2)Clifford Paul Cassa. She and Clifford live in Alexandria, La. Effie was born 2/5/1968.

James married (1) **Jerrie Ann Barton**.

Jerrie Ann was James Edgar Turnage's first wife. They had 4 sons, and later divorced.

James and Jerrie had the following children:

+159 M i. **James Richard Turnage** was born 19 Jul 1959.

+160 M ii. **Kenneth Duane Sr Turnage** was born 6 Apr 1961.

- +161 M iii. **John Russell Turnage** was born 3 Aug 1962.  
+162 M iv. **Joseph Carl Turnage** was born 22 Mar 1966.

James also married (2) **Deanna Gayle Milligan**, daughter of Alvin C Milligan and Mable Calhoun. Deanna was born 23 Dec 1948.

They had the following children:

- 163 F v. **Effie Maple (S-Dau) Roy**.

Effie is the step-daughter of James Edgar Turnage, daughter of Deanna Gayle (Milligan) and 1st husband, whose last name was Roy.

Effie married (1) **Wiley**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Effie also married (2) **Clifford Paul Cassa**.

- 164F vi. **Therese Darlene Turnage** was born 23 Oct 1973 in Alexandria, Rapides Par, La.  
Therese is a 10th grade teacher of World History and Geography. (1998). Her hobbies include reading, writing, unicorns, bears, and teaching Sunday School. She resides in Hineston, La.  
Ref: FGR 5455 compiled by father, James E. Turnage, Hineston, La. (1988).  
Ref: FGR 5455, e-mail from Therese Darlene Turnage, of Hineston, La., 5/20/98, that included names, dates and places, of brothers and sisters, nieces and newphews, etc.  
Birth: Ref AOL membership list, Therese Turnage, Hineston, LA., born 23 Oct 1973.  
+165 F vii. **Twillia Dawn Turnage** was born 13 May 1976.

67. **Mary Josephine Turnage** (Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 20 Sep 1943.  
Mary and Kenneth Ray Lewis lived in Elmer, La. in 1998.

Mary married **Kenneth Ray Lewis**.

They had the following children:

- +166 F i. **Tina Marie Lewis**.  
+167 F ii. **Sonya Renee Lewis**.

71. **Quitrel "Beb" Sr Campbell** (Ada Luella Sprouse, Mary Elizabeth Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 12 Nov 1910 in , Rapides Parish, La. He died about 1985 in (est only).

Quitrel "Beb", son of Ada (Sprouse) and David Campbell, was 9 years old, when enumerated on the Rapides Parish, Springhill Ward, 4, Louisiana census in 1920. His widow presently lives in Glenmora, La. (Sept 1995)

Ref: FGR 1138, ltr with family notes, from James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, dtd Sept 20 1995.

Quitrel married **Lela**.

They had the following children:

- 168 M i. **Quitrel Jr Campbell**.  
Quitrel, Jr., is the son of Lela and Quitrel "Beb" Campbell, Sr. He presently resides in Calif.  
Ref: FGR 11936, ltr to James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., from Vonie Hilderbrandt Wainwright of Pollock, La., Sept 1995.

- 169 F ii. **Viva June Campbell**.

Viva is the daughter of Lela and Quitrel "Beb" Campbell, Sr. She presently resides in Ventura, Calif.

Ref: FGR 11936, ltr to James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., from Vonie Hilderbrandt Wainwright of Pollock, La., Sept 1995.

170 M iii. **Joseph Allan Campbell.**

Joseph Allan is the son of Lela and Quitrel "Beb" Campbell, Sr. He presently resides in NC.

Ref: FGR 11936, ltr to James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., from Vonie Hilderbrandt Wainwright of Pollock, La., Sept 1995.

171 M iv. **Richard Campbell.**

Richard is the son of Lela and Quitrel "Beb" Campbell, Sr. He presently resides in Glenmora, La.

Ref: FGR 11936, ltr to James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., from Vonie Hilderbrandt Wainwright of Pollock, La., Sept 1995.

72. **Shelby Carlton Carl Campbell** (Ada Luella Sprouse, Mary Elizabeth Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born in 1915 in , Rapides Parish, La.

Carlton, son of Ada (Sprouse) and David Campbell, was 5 years old, when enumerated on the Rapides Parish, Springhill Ward, 4, Louisiana census in 1920. He is believed to have had only one child, a son.

Carl died about 1963. His widow presently lives in Alexandria, La.

Ref: FGR 11936, letter by Vonie Hilderbrandt Wainwright of Pollock, La., to James R. Rowell, of Paris, Tex.

Shelby and his spouse had the following children:

+172 M i. **Kirby David Campbell.**

75. **Effie Hazel "Johnnie" Campbell** (Ada Luella Sprouse, Mary Elizabeth Turnage, Elisha P "Dock").

Effie Hazel "Johnnie" was the daughter and youngest child of Ada Luella Sprouse and David Campbell.

Ref: FGR 1138, ltr from James & Ginny Rowell, Paris, Tex., dtd 20 Sept 1995.

Effie married **Hildebrandt**.

They had the following children:

+173 F i. **Vonie Hilderbrandt.**

80. **Drouscella "Dickie" Perry** (Drouscella "Ollie" Sprouse, Mary Elizabeth Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 8 Feb 1941 in LecompteLa.

Drouscella married **Stanley Eugene Halsey** on 2 Dec 1961 in CharlotteMI. Stanley was born 7 Oct 1932 in CharlotteMI.

They had the following children:

174 M i. **Brian Keith Halsey** was born 25 Jul 1962 in CharlotteMI.

Brian married **Kelli A Cooper** on 14 Jul 1984.

175 F ii. **Brenda Gail Halsey** was born 24 Oct 1964 in Charlotte MI.  
Brenda married **William Louis Fradette** on 20 Jan 1983.

81. **Margaret Louise Rowell** (William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 1 Jun 1920 in Woodworth, Rapides Parish, La. She died 15 Mar 1991 in Columbus GA and was buried on 18 Mar 1991 in Camden, Ouachita Co, Ark, Crain Cemetery.  
Ref FGR 20 compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Margaret Louise Rowell was born 1 June 1920, dau. of William Andrew "Andy" Rowell and Chinese (Sprouse). She married Carl D. Merritt, 9 May 1942 in Camden, Ark. Five children: Barbara Jean, Marguerite, Carolyn, Janis Marie Merritt, and an infant son.

Margaret died 15 Mar 1991 in Columbus, Ga. She was buried 18 Mar 1991 in Camden, Ouachita Co., Ark. in the Crain Cemetery.

Ref obituary, Columbus, Ga., Sunday Mar 17, 1991.

Mrs. Margaret Louise Merritt, 70, formerly of Camden, died Friday. Funeral will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Proctor Funeral Home by the Rev. Richard Hamm.

Burial will be in Crain Cemetery, Ouachita Co., Camden, Ark. Survivors are three daughters, Carolyn Austin of Dover, Barbara Oakaley of Columbus, Ga., and Patricia Boldin of Tulsa, OK.; a brother, Dan Rowell of Yellville; and 2 sisters, Velma Hanks of Odessa, Tex., and Bea Neeley of Stephenville, Texas.

Margaret married **Carl D Merritt** on 9 May 1942 in Camden, Ouachita Co, Ark. Carl was born 1 Jun 1917 in , Nevada Co, Ark. He died 17 Mar 1990 in Camden, Ouachita Co, Ark and was buried on 19 Mar 1990 in Camden, Ouachita Co, Ark, Crain Cemetery.

Ref FGR 20 (my FGR ) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Carl D. Merritt was born 1 June 1917, Nevada Co., Ark., married Louise Margaret Rowell. Carl died 17 Mar 1990 in Camden, Ark. He is buried in Ouachita Co., Camden, Ark., Crain Cemetery.

(Carl's brother's wife is related to the Turnage family per James D. Rowell-- (Earlier references made to Duffie (Pate) who married 1st husband, Wylie Calloway Turnage, and 2nd husband Brooks Edward Anderson).??

Carl and Margaret had the following children:

176 F i. **Barbara Jean Merritt** was born 28 May 1943 in Big Spring, Howard Co, Tex.

Ref FGR 20 (my FGR 5386) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Barbara Jean Merritt was born 28 May 1943, dau. of Margaret Louise (Rowell) and Carl D. Merritt. She married Ben Oakley, 2 SEpt 1961, Factorville, Pa. Barbara was living in

in Columbus, Ga., when her mother died 15 Mar 1991 in Columbus. (Ref mother's obit, dtd Mar 17, 1991).

Barbara married **Ben Oakley** on 2 Sep 1961 in Factorville, PA.

Ref FGR 20 (my FGR 5386) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Ben Oakley married Barbara Jean Merritt, dau. of Margaret Louise (Rowell) and Carl D. Merritt, 2 Sept 1961, Factorville, Pa.

- 177 F ii. **Marguerite Merritt** was born 12 Jul 1944. She died 12 Jul 1944 and was buried in Jul 1944.

Ref FGR 20 (my FGR 5386) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Marguerite Merritt was born 12 July 1944 and died the same day. She was the daughter of Margaret Louise (Rowell) and Carl D. Merritt.

- 178 F iii. **Carolyn Merritt** was born 1 Mar 1946 in Big Spring, Howard Co, Tex.

Ref FGR 20 (my FGR 5386) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Carolyn Merritt was born 1 Mar 1946, dau. of Margaret Louise (Rowell) and Carl D. Merritt. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Austin. She was living in Dover, Ga., when her mother died, 15 Mar 1991 in Columbus, Ga. (Ref mother's obituary).

Carolyn married **Austin**.

Ref obituary of mother-in-law, Mrs. Margaret Louise (Rowell) Merritt, Columbus, Ga., Sunday, Mar 17 1991. \_\_\_\_\_ Austin married Carolyn Merritt.

- 179 F iv. **Janis Marie Merritt** was born 30 Mar 1950 in Big Spring, Howard Co, Tex. She died about 1985 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par, La.

Ref FGR 20 (my FGR 5386) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Janis Marie Merritt was born 30 Mar 1950, dau. of Margaret Louise (Rowell) and Carl D. Merritt. She married Franklin King. They lived on a farm near Kentwood, La. Her parents moved their mobile home to Kentwood, so that Janis could care for them. Several years ago, Janis was shot and killed by her husband, ca 1985.

Janis married **Franklin King**.

Ref FGR 20 (my FGR 5386) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

- 180 M v. **Male Merritt** was born after 1950.

Ref FGR 20 (my FGR 5386) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Infant Merritt was born after 1950, son of Margaret Louise (Rowell) and Carl D. Merritt.

181 F vi. **Patricia Gayle Merritt** was born 18 Feb 1956 in Odessa, Ector Co, Tex.

Ref FGR 1128, compiled by James Rowell, April, 1991. Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, TX. Ref 1900 Rapides Parish, La. census H/H #499/500

See Mother, Margaret Louise (Rowell) Merritt's obituary, June 1991, issue "Turnage Family Newsletter" Jim Rowell states that ----- Bolin is Patricia's 2nd or 3rd husband.

Patricia married **Bolin**.

See M-I-L, Margaret Louise (Rowell) Merritt's obituary, June 1991, issue "Turnage Family Newsletter"

82. **William Daniel Rowell** (William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 20 May 1925.

"Dan", born 5/20/1925, is the son of William Andrew "Andy" Rowell and Chinese (Sprouse). He married Mamie Jo Neal. He presently resides in Yelleville, Ark. (Jan 2001).

Ref: FGR 7 (my FGR 1135) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Ref: FGR 5389, compiled by daughter, Dana Jo (Rowell) Johnson of Yellville, Ark.

William married **Mamie Jo Neal**, daughter of Hollis Neal and Thelma Cramer, on 20 Aug 1947. Mamie was born 8 Feb 1931.

Ref FGR 7 (my FGR 1135) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.  
Jo (\_\_\_\_) married Daniel Valentine "Dan" Rowell.

William and Mamie had the following children:

+182 F i. **Dana Jo Rowell** was born 7 May 1948.

+183 M ii. **Vicky Lee Rowell** was born 13 Oct 1951.

184 F iii. **Rhonda Sue Rowell** was born 20 Jan 1962 in Yellville, Marion Co., Ark..

Rhonda is single.

Ref: FGR 5389, compiled 9/1/1999, by Dana Jo (Rowell) Johnson of Yellville, Ark.

84. **Willie Beatrice Rowell** (William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born about 1928 in Union Co., AR. She died 3 Jan 2001 and was buried in Jan 2001.

Willie Beatrice "Bea" was the daughter of William Andrew "Andy" Rowell and Chinese (Sprouse). She married Robert "Bob" Neely, 17 July 1945, Big Springs, Howard Co., Texas. Bea was living in Stephenville, Texas when her sister, Margaret Louise (Rowell) Merritt died in Columbus, GA, 15 Mar 1991.

- Obituary - Mrs. Beatrice (Rowell) Neely

North Richland Hills, TX:--Beatrice Neely, 72, a retired nurse, died Wednesday, January 3, 2001, at her home.

Born in Union Co., Arkansas, she was nee, Willie Beatrice Rowell, daughter of Chinese Sprouse and William Andrew "Andy" Rowell and the widow of the late Robert "Bob" Neely.

Funeral services for Mrs. Neely were held at noon, Saturday, January 6, at Bluebonnet Hills Funeral Home Memorial Chapel. Burial was at 3:30 p.m. in West End Cemetery in Stephenville, Texas. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to the Gilda Radner Ovarian Cancer Registry, Roswell Park Cancer Institute, Elm and Carlton Streets, Buffalo, NY 14263 in Mrs. Neely's name.

Survivors include sons, Bob and his wife Vicki Neely, of Garland, TX, and Randy and his wife Joy Neely of Seagoville, TX; daughters, Susan Neely of North Richland Hills, TX, Sharon and her husband, Guy Lee, and Cynda Beard and Jack Turner, all of San Angelo, TX; brother, William Daniel Rowell of Yellville, AR, sisters, Velma Hanks of Odessa, TX, and Lea Nell and her husband, Elton Neely of Wichita Falls, TX; grandchildren, Sheri Enriquez and Curtis Manning of Springtown, Tricia Madrid and husband Juan, of Arlington, Sgt. Eric Neely and his wife, Tracy, of Yuma, AZ, Robert Neely of Seagoville,

Autumn Carriere and her husband, Bryan of Seagoville, TX, Shelli Timm and her husband, Kai, of Lancaster, PA, Shawn Garrison of Stephenville, Christina Lee of San Angelo and Ariel Turner of San Angelo, TX; nine great grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews, friends and the hole "JPS family" who cared so much.

Lineage

Elisha Palmer Turnage, Sr. & Rebecca Allen

Elisha Palmer "Dock" Turnage, Jr. & Mary Caroline Minshew

Eliza Ann Turnage & Valentine Rowell

William Andrew "Andy" Rowell & Chinese Sprouse

Willie Beatrice Rowell & Robert "Bob" Neely

{Submitted by TFA family historian James W. Rowell of Paris, TX.. Excerpts from obituary published in the Star Telegram (Texas) newspaper and republished in the "Turnage Family Newsletter", Vol 21, No. 1, 2001}.

Ref: FGR 7 (my FGR 1135) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.

Death: Ref FGR 05391, obituary faxed to me by James Rowell of Paris, TX 1/11/2001.

{Do note that under the list of survivors, Lea Nell and her husband, Elton Neely of Wichita Falls are her sister-inlaw and brother-in-law.

Willie married **Robert "Bob" Neely** on 17 Jul 1945 in Big Springs, Howard Co, Tex. Robert died in (deceased).

Ref FGR 7 (my FGR 1135) compiled by James W Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Tx.



Robert Neely married Willie Bea Rowell, dau. of William Andrew "Andy" Rowell and Chinese (Sprouse), 17 July 1945, Big Springs, Howard Co., Texas. Bob died several years ago.

Robert and Willie had the following children:

185 M i. **Bob Neely**.

Bob married **Vickie**.

+186 M ii. **Randy Neely**.

+187 F iii. **Susan Neely**.

+188 F iv. **Sharon Neely**.

+189 F v. **Cynde Neely**.

87. **Andrew Buster "Andy" Scott** (Louellen Lola Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 28 May 1918 in Brushy Creek, Anderson Co, Tex. He died 5 May 1993 in Springdale, Ark and was buried on 8 May 1993 in Springdale, Washington Co, Ark, Bluff Cemetery.

FGR compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas. Ref telecon with his sister, Ruth (Scott) Saum, of Springdale, Ark., summer of 1990.

Andrew Buster Scott was born 28 May 1918, Brushy Creek, Anderson Co., Texas. He married first wife, Genevieve Louise (\_\_\_\_) before 1952. He and Genevieve had one child, Jane Louise Scott, b)5 Oct 1952, in Portland, Ore.

Andy married 2nd wife, Loretta Pankratz in 1970. They attended TFA's 11th annual family reunion in Eureka Springs, Ark., July 1990. They lived in Springdale, Ark. at the time. Loretta died 6 months later in Springdale, Jan 1991.

Ref Funeral Service Memory Program submitted by James Rowell, Paris, Tex.

Andy B. Scott died 5 May 1993 in Springdale, Ark. Graveside services were at 10:00 a.m. 8 May 1993, Rev. Burton A. Miley officiated. Burial was in the Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Ark.

Andrew married (1) **Genevieve Louise** before 1952.

FGR 46, compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas. Ref telecon with his sister, Ruth (Scott) Saum, of Springdale, Ark., summer of 1990.

Genevieve Louise (\_\_\_\_) married Andrew Buster Scott before 1952. They had one child, Jane Louise Scott, born 5 Oct 1952, Portland, Ore.

Andrew and Genevieve had the following children:

+190 F i. **Jane Louise Scott** was born 5 Oct 1952.

Andrew also married (2) **Loretta A Pankratz**. Loretta was born 2 Dec 1930 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Ore. She died in Jan 1991 in Springdale, Washington Co, Ark and was buried in Jan 1991.

Ref FGR 49, compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Loretta died in Springdale, Ark., Jan 1991.

88. **Ruth Lee Scott** (Louellen Lola Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 25 Dec 1921 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La.

Ref: FGR 1136, Telecon May 1990 with Ruth (Scott) Saum. Ruth lives in Springdale, Ark and her only child lives in Tulsa, Okla. Ref FGR compiled by James Rowell, Paris, Tx.

Ruth married **Theodore Charles Saum** on 15 Nov 1939 in Crystal Springs, Miss. Theodore was born 11 Nov 1918/1919. He died 25 Sep 1965 in Springdale, Washington Co, Ark and was buried in Sep 1965 in Springdale, Washington Co, Ark, Bluff Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+191 F i. **Theodora Sue "Teddy" Saum** was born 3 Jan 1945.

91. **Helen Pearl Lyons** (Louellen Lola Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 24 Oct 1933 in Springdale, Washington Co, Ark.

Helen Pearl Lyons is the daughter of Louellen Lola (Rowell) Scott & Samuel Turner Lyons. She married (husband's name is unknown) and they had at least 1 child: Lee Ellen who married a man whose last name is Sheehy. Helen has married several times - presently living in Oregon. (1994).

Ref: FGR 9794, ltr from James & Ginny Rowell, Paris, Texas, 17 Jan 1994.

Helen married ???

Unkn and Helen had the following children:

192 F i. **Lee Ellen**.

Lee Ellen is the daughter of Helen Pearl (Lyons)

Lee married **Sheehy**.

92. **James William Rowell** (William "Bill" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 24 Jan 1925 in Oil CityLa.

Jim and Geneva live in Paris, Texas. Email address, rowell@1starnet.com (James Rowell)

Ref: Records by James W. Rowell, 3430 Fargo, Paris, Texas.

Ref: Article written by James & Ginny Rowell, published in the "Turnage Family Newsletter" Oct. 1991, Vol 11, No. 3, Page 11.

James married **Geneva Istre**, daughter of Raymond Willie Istre and Virgie Myrtle Sisk, on 17 Sep 1947 in Oil CityLa. Geneva was born 9 Feb 1933 in Oil CityLa.

They had the following children:

+193 F i. **Linda Darlene Rowell** was born 6 Dec 1949.

+194 M ii. **Raymond William Rowell** was born 21 Mar 1953.

93. **Frances Faye Rowell** (William "Bill" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 28 Oct 1941 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La.

Frances Faye was the daughter of Edith Story and Billy Rowell. She and husband "Vic" lived in Monroe,

La., where they resided at the time of her death July 20, 2000.

- Obituary - Frances F. Ragus

MONROE, LA:-- Services for Mrs. Frances Ragus, age 58, of Monroe, LA., were held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday, July 30, 2000 at Midway Church of God in Darnell, LA. Rev. Paul Hunter officiated.

Interment was in Epps Cemetery in Epps, La., under the direction of Kilpatrick Funeral Home, West Monroe, LA.

Mrs. Ragus died Friday, July 28, 2000 at Glenwood Regional Medical Center following a lengthy illness. Mrs. Ragus was a beloved wife, mother, grandmother, great grandmother and sister, who will be missed by all who knew her.

She was born in Oil City, Caddo Parish, La., 25 Oct 1941, daughter of the late Edith (Story) and William "Bill" Rowell. On the 10th day of August 1961, she and Victor Leroy Ragus of Darnell, La., were married in Idabel, McCurtain Co., OK

Survivors include her husband: Victor Ragus of Monroe, LA; two sons: Ronald Allen Ragus of Seguin, TX and David Lee Ragus and his wife Donna of Monroe, LA; daughter Vickie Ragus LaDart and her husband David of West Monroe; five granddaughters: Crystal Taylor and her husband Cody, Misty Ragus, Darlena Ragus, Victoria Ragus and Dannielle Ragus; two grandsons: Jacob LaDart and Jared LaDart; step grandchildren: Jenna LaDart, Michael Bailey and Stephanie Bailey; great grandchildren: Emily Taylor and Austin Taylor; and a brother: James W. Rowell and his wife Geneva (Istre) Rowell of Paris, TX.

#### Lineage

Elisha P. Turnage, Sr. & 2nd wife Rebecca Allen

Elisha P. Turnage, Jr. & Caroline Minshew

Eliza Ann Turnage & Valentine Rowell

William "Bill" Rowell & Edith Story

Frances Faye Rowell & Victor Leroy Ragus

{Excerpts used from obituary published in the News Star newspaper, Sat. 29 July 2000--furnished by James W. and Geneva Rowell of Paris, TX).

Ref: FGR 1141, compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., May 1995.

Frances married **Victor Leroy Ragus**, son of Ragus, on 10 Aug 1961 in Idabel, McCurtain Co, Okla. Victor was born 2 Sep 1934 in Darnell, West Carroll Par, La. He died 28 Jul 2000 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA and was buried on 30 Jul 2000 in Epps, LA, Epps Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+195 M i. **Ronald Allen "Ronnie" Ragus** was born 5 Aug 1962.

+196 M ii. **David Lee Ragus** was born 9 Jul 1963.

+197 F iii. **Vickie Lynne Ragus** was born 19 Jun 1972.

198 M iv. **Jason Wayne Ragus** was born 26 Aug 1977 in DelhiLa. He died 26 Aug 1977 in DelhiLa and was buried on 27 Aug 1977 in La.

Jason Wayne was the infant son of Frances Faye "Fran" Rowell and Victor Leroy Ragus. He was born and died the 26th day of Aug, 1977.

Ref FGR 1141, compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., May 1995.

94. **Irene Willis** (Omey Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 28 Oct 1926 in Smackover, Union Co., AR. She died 12 Jun 1987 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX and was buried in Jun 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Ave N, San Angelo, TX.

Irene was the daughter of Omey Rowell and Linard Washington Willis.

Ref: FGR 1143 & 11383 (including others), compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., June 1995 and May 2000..

Irene married **Frank Joseph Hess** on 4 Oct 1943 in Big Springs, Howard Co, Tex. Frank was born 14 Aug 1918 in Baltimore, MD.

Nil: Ref FGR 11383, records compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.

Frank and Irene had the following children:

- +199 F i. **Dorothy Jean Hess** was born 31 Aug 1947.
- +200 F ii. **Mary Regina Hess** was born 8 Dec 1949.
- +201 F iii. **Margaret Rose Hess** was born 21 Jul 1951.
- +202 M iv. **Leonard Frank Hess** was born 14 Aug 1953.
- +203 F v. **Patricia Ann Hess** was born 9 Mar 1955.

95. **Laura Mae Willis** (Omey Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born about 1927/1932.

Laura Mae was the daughter of Omey Rowell and Linard Washington Willis.

Ref FGR 1143 & 11378, records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex. June 1995.

Laura married **Zern Miller** on 10 Nov 1945 in Big Springs, Howard Co, Tex.

They had the following children:

- +204 M i. **Randall Lynn Miller** was born 7 Oct 1947.
- +205 M ii. **Kirby Ray Miller** was born 15 Sep 1948.
- + 206 F iii. **Kathy Ann Miller** was born 2 Mar 1954.
- 207 F iv. **Laurie Grace Miller** was born 11 Jul 1960 in CharlestonSC.  
Laurie Grace is the daughter of Laura Mae Willis and Zern Miller.  
Ref FGR 11378, records compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.
- +208 F v. **Naomi Fern Miller** was born 2 Apr 1966.

### Fifth Generation

104. **William Allan Sr Griffin** (Ruby Jewel Turnage, William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 15 Nov 1946 in Urania, La Salle Parish, La.

Ref: Telecon with mother, Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La. 1/4/1992, and updated FGR 5438, Sept 1995.

William Allan is the son of Ruby Jewel Turnage and William David Griffin, Jr.

William married (1) **Brenda Lane McDonald** on 1 Sep 1967 in Ida, Caddo Parish, La. The marriage ended in divorce.

Nil: Ref personal conv. with Ruby Jewell (Turnage) Griffin, of Ida, La., 6/17/1994,  
William and Brenda had the following children:

- +209 F i. **Bonnie Jean Griffin** was born 18 Aug 1969.

William also married (2) **Marilyn Terry** on 15 Dec 1978 in Ida, Caddo Parish, La.  
Ref personal conv. with Ruby Jewell (Turnage) Griffin, of Ida, La., 6/17/1994,  
William and Marilyn had the following children:

210 M ii. **William Allan Jr Griffin** was born 19 Mar 1981 in Atlanta, Cass Co, Tex.

Ref: Telecon with, Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La. 1/4/1992, and updated FGR  
10165, Sept. 1995  
William Allan, Jr. is the son of Marilyn Terry and William Allan Griffin, Sr.

105. **Johnny Wayne Griffin** (Ruby Jewel Turnage, William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P  
"Dock") was born 9 Feb 1948 in Big Springs, Howard Co, Tex.

Ref: Telecon with mother, Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La. 1/4/1992, and updated FGR  
5438, Sept 1995.

Johnny Wayne is the son of Ruby Jewel Turnage and William David Griffin, Jr. He was living  
in Shreveport, La., when wife, Kathy (age 41) died 7 Aug 1994, of injuries sustained in an  
automobile accident in Opelousas, La.

Johnny married **Kathy Putman** on 9 Jan 1971 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La. Kathy was born 19  
Feb 1953 in Texarkana, Miller Co, Ark. She died 7 Aug 1994 in Opelousas, St Landry Parish, La  
and was buried on 9 Aug 1994 in Three StatesLa, Browns' Cemetery.

Ref personal conv. Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., June 17, 1994, during TFA  
reunion, San  
Antonio, Tex.

Ref copy of Kathy (Putman) Griffin's obituary, published in the Caddo Citizen newspaper,  
North Caddo  
Parish, Thurs., Aug 18, 1994, page 5A, and excerpts from the same published in the Feb 1995,  
issue of "  
Turnage Family Newsletter".

#### Obituary Kathy P. Griffin

Kathy P. Griffin, 41, of Shreveport, died Sun., 7 Aug 1994 as the result of an automobile  
accident in Opelousas. Funeral services were held Wed., Aug 10 at 10 a.m. at McGuire  
Funeral Home in Vivian, with Rev. Danny Griffin officiating, assisted by Rev. Jimmy  
Griffin. Interment was in Brown Cemetery.

Mrs. Griffin was born Feb 19, 1953, in Texarkana, Ark., and had lived in Shreveport for 22  
years. She was employed in hotel management.

She was preceded in death by her father, Joe Putman; and a brother, Travis Vaughn.

She is survived by her husband, Johnny W. Griffin, Sr., of Shreveport; her mother, Ira  
Putman of Cotton Valley; one son, Johnny W. Griffin, Jr. of Shreveport; four sisters, Mildred

Appleby of Oil City, Jan Cass of Baton Rouge, Edna Baldwin of DeRidder and Pat Yakich of Shreveport; and four brother,  
Paul Putman of Center, Texas, Dale Putman of Cotton Valley, Jack Putman of Okeechobee, Fla. and Wayne Putman of Vero Beach, Fla.

Johnny and Kathy had the following children:

- 211 M i. **Johnny Wayne Jr Griffin** was born 20 Aug 1971 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La.  
Ref: Personal conversation with Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., June 17, 1994, during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex.; Ref FGR 10166 updated by Ruby, Sept., 1995.  
Johnny is the son of Johnny Wayne Griffin and Kathy Putman. He was living in Shreveport, La. when his mother died 7 Aug 1994.

106. **Danny Lee Griffin** (Ruby Jewel Turnage, William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 22 Sep 1949 in Big Springs, Howard Co, Tex.

Ref: Telecon with mother, Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La. 1/4/1992, and updttd FGR 5438, Sept 1995.

Danny Lee is the son of Ruby Jewel Turnage and William David Griffin, Jr.

Danny married **Peggy Alyse Wynn** on 29 Aug 1969 in Ida, Caddo Parish, La.

Nil: Ref telecon with mother, Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La. 1/4/1992, and updated FGR 5438 and 11929, Sept 1995.

Danny and Peggy had the following children:

- +212 F i. **Dawn Danette Griffin** was born 27 Mar 1972.  
213 F ii. **Connie Elyse Griffin** was born 12 May 1975 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La.  
Connie Elyse is the daughter of Peggy Alyse Wynn and Danny Lee Griffin. She resides in Shreveport, La. (1995).  
Ref: Telecon with mother, Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La. 1/4/1992, and FGR 11930 compiled by Ruby, Sept 1995.

Marriage: Ref FGR xxxxx, email letter from Jim Rowell, Paris, TX, 12/19/2000.

Connie and 1st husband Cole Weir are now divorced. She has remarried to Florencio Morales.

Connie married (1) **Cole Weir**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Connie also married (2) **Florencio Morales**.

107. **Vivian LaNell Griffin** (Ruby Jewel Turnage, William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 28 Feb 1951 in Olla, La Salle Parish, La.

Ref: Telecon with mother, Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La. 1/4/1992, and updttd FGR 5438, Sept 1995.

Vivian LaNell is the daughter of Ruby Jewel Turnage and William David Griffin, Jr.

Vivian married (1) **William Harold Jr Spurlin** on 10 Apr 1976 in Ida, Caddo Parish, La. The marriage ended in divorce.

Ref personal conv. Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., June 17, 1994, during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex.

William and Vivian had the following children:

- 214 M i. **Timothy Shane Spurlin** was born 18 Apr 1978 in Bossier City La, BAFB.

Ref: Telecon with Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La. 1/4/1992, and updt'd FGR 10168, Sept 1995.

Timothy Shane is the son of Vivian LaNell Griffin and William Harold Spurlin, Jr. He presently resides in Ida, La. (1995).

- +215 F ii. **Stephanie Lane Spurlin** was born 24 May 1983.

Vivian also married (2) **Lawrence Johnson** on 3 Jan 1990 in Quitman, Jackson Parish, La.

Ref personal conv. Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., June 17, 1994, during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex.

108. **Debra Annette Griffin** (Ruby Jewel Turnage, William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 21 Nov 1960 in Jena, La Salle Parish, La.

Ref: Telecon with mother, Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La. 1/4/1992, and updt'd FGR 5438, Sept 1995.

Debra Annette is the daughter of Ruby Jewel Turnage and William David Griffin, Jr. She was born her father's 33rd birthday.

Debra married (1) **Edgar Westbrook** on 4 Aug 1978 in Ida, Caddo Parish, La. The marriage ended in divorce.

Ref personal conv. Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., June 17, 1994, during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex.

Edgar and Debra had the following children:

- 216 M i. **David Ray Westbrook** was born 20 Jan 1979 in Texarkana, Miller Co, Ark.

Ref: Personal conv. Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., June 17, 1994, during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex., and updated FGR 10170, by Ruby, Sept. 1995.

David Ray is the son of Debra Annette Griffin and Edgar Ray Westbrook. He resides in Texarkana, Ark. (1995).

- 217 F ii. **Jennifer Michele Westbrook** was born 30 Mar 1983 in Texarkana, Miller Co, Ark.

Ref: Personal conv. Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., June 17, 1994, during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex., and updated FGR 10170, by Ruby, Sept. 1995.

Jennifer is the daughter of Debra Annette Griffin and Edgar Ray Westbrook. She resides in Ida, La. (1995).

Debra also married (2) **Johnny Leger** in Ida, Caddo Parish, La.

Ref personal conv. Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., June 17, 1994, during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex.

Johnny and Debra had the following children:

218 F iii. **Jamie Nicole Leger** was born 20 Sep 1990 in LafayetteLa.  
Ref: Ref FGR 10171, compiled by Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, of Ida, La., and  
personal conversation with her during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex., 17 June 1994,  
and updated Sept 1995 Ruby, Sept. 1995.

109. **Lorraine Louise Turnage** (Jack Y, William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was  
born 9 May 1958 in OdessaTex.

Ref: FGR 5838-ltr with family notes from Eleonora Louise (Doucette) {Mrs. Jack Turnage},  
Portland,  
Tex. 6/20/93, & FGR 9069, updated by Eleonora, 8 July 1993.  
Lorraine is the daughter of Jack Y. and Eleonora Louise (Doucette) Turnage.  
Marriage: (Date of this entry 8/24/2000)--ref "TX Marriage Records" (RootsWeb Freepages),  
File No.003659, Thomas G. Wolf 18, and Lorraine L. Turnage 19, m)1/21/1978, Kleberg Co.,  
TX.

Lorraine married **Thomas Gregory Wolf**, son of George W Wolf and Margaret, on 21 Jan 1978 in  
Portland, Kleberg Co., TX. The marriage ended in divorce. Thomas was born 25 Jun 1959.

Ref FGR 5838-ltr with family notes from Eleanora Louise (Doucette) {Mrs. Jack Turnage},  
Portland, Tex. 6/20/93 & updated FGR 9069, 8 July 1993.

Thomas Gregory Wolf, was born 25 June 1959, son of George W. and Margaret Wolf. He  
married Lorraine Louise Turnage, daughter of Jack Y. and Eleonora Louise (Doucette), in  
Portland, Tex., 25 June 1978,

Three children: Ian Grahme, Sean Vincent and Brian Thomas Wolf. They divorced 23 Apr  
1987.

Thomas and Lorraine had the following children:

219 M i. **Ian Grahme Wolf** was born 31 Aug 1978 in Orlando, Brevard Co, Fla.  
Ref FGR 5838-ltr with family notes from Eleonora Louise (Doucette) {Mrs. Jack  
Turnage}, Portland, Tex. 6/20/93 & updated FGR 9069, July 8, 1993.  
Ian Grahme Wolf was born 31 Aug. 1978, Orlando, Fla., son of Lorraine Louise  
(Turnage) and Thomas Gregory Wolf.

220 M ii. **Sean Vincent Wolf** was born 10 Aug 1979 in Portsmouth, VA. son of Lorraine  
Louise (Turnage) and Thomas Gregory Wolf.

Ref FGR 5838-ltr with family notes from Eleonora Louise (Doucette) {Mrs.  
Jack Turnage}, Portland, Tex. 6/20/93 & updated FGR 9069, 8 July 1993.

221 M iii. **Brian Thomas Wolf** was born 15 Nov 1981 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Tex.  
son of Lorraine Louise (Turnage) and Thomas Gregory Wolf.

Ref FGR 5838-ltr with family notes from Eleonora Louise (Doucette) {Mrs.  
Jack Turnage}, Portland, Tex. 6/20/93, & updated FGR 9069, 8 July 1993.



110. **Teresa Marie Turnage** (Jack Y, William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 13 Dec 1967 in EriePenn.

Teresa is the daughter of Eleonora Louise (Doucette) and Jack Y. Turnage, 10 June 1989. She and Rik live in Orlando, Fla. In 1993, Rik was a ramp agent for Delta Airlines in Orlando, Fla. Teresa is a cosmetologist, homemaker, wife and mother.

Marriage: Ref FGR 9071, (8/26/2000), "TX Marriage Records", (RootsWeb) freepages: ID 066088, Donald C. Rymer, Jr. 24, and Teresa M. Turnage 21, m)6/10/1989, Nueces Co., TX. (Same recorded earlier).

Ref: FGR 5838-ltr with family notes from Eleonora Louise (Doucette) {Mrs. Jack Turnage}, Portland, Tex. 6/20/93 & updated FGR 9071, 8 July 1993.

Ref: FGR 9071, e-mail from Teresa (Turnage) Rymer, 5/15/98 of Orlando, Fla.

Teresa married **Donald Carroll "Rik" Rymer Jr**, son of Donald Carroll "Don" Rymer Sr and Connie Jean McRae, on 10 Jun 1989 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX, Naval Air Sta. Donald was born 31 Jan 1965 in ColumbusGA.

They had the following children:

222 F i. **Tori Marie Rymer** was born 7 Apr 1993 in OrlandoFla.

Tori was born in the Winterpark Hospital, in Orlando, Fla.

Ref: FGR 5838-ltr with family notes from Eleonora Louise (Doucette) {Mrs. Jack Turnage}, Portland, Tex. 6/20/93 & updated FGR 9071, 8 July 1993.

Birth: See birth announcement, "Turnage Family Newsletter", Oct 1993 issue.

Nil: 1998 e-mail AOL member. Married with 2 beautiful girls, hobbies: traveling the world, being a pageant mom. Occupation: Cosmetologist.

223 F ii. **Keli Ann Rymer** was born 21 Jul 1997 in West ValleyUtah, Pioneer Hosp.

- Birth Announcement - Keli Ann Rymer

Orlando, Florida--Keli Ann Rymer, daughter of Teresa Marie (Turnage) and Donald Carroll "Rik" Rymer, Jr., was born at Pioneer hospital in West Valley, Utah, 21 July 1997. She weighed 7 lbs., 13-1/2 ozs., and was 21 inches long at birth.

Keli has an older sister, 5 year old, Tori Marie Rymer, born 7 April 1993. She is the granddaughter of Eleonora Louise (Doucette) and Jack Y. Turnage of Portland, Texas and Connie Jean (Mccrae) and Donald Carroll "Don" Rymer, Sr. of Ingleside, Texas.

Elisha Palmer Turnage, Sr. & Rebecca Allen  
Elisha P. "Dock" Turnage, Jr. & Caroline Minshew  
George Washington Turnage & Mary Jane Miller  
William Franklin Turnage & Pearlie Luella Sprouse  
Jack Y. Turnage & Eleonora Louise Doucette  
Teresa Marie Turnage & Donald Carroll Rymer, Jr.

Keli Ann Rymer

{Information furnished by mom, Teresa M. Rymer, of Orlando, Fla. }

Birth: FGR 9071, e-mail from mom, Teresa (Turnage) Rymer, 5/15/98 of Orlando, Fla.  
Birth Announcement published in Vol 18, no 2, "Turnage Family Newsletter" summer of 1998.

111. **Jacqueline Eleonora Turnage** (Jack Y, William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 7 Oct 1973 in Avon Park, Fla and was christened on 28 Oct 1973 in Sebring, Fla.

Ref: FGR 5838-ltr with family notes from Eleonora Louise (Doucette) {Mrs. Jack Turnage}, Portland, Tex. 6/20/93 & updated FGR 5838 & Pedigree, rec'd 7/8/93. Also letter, dated 18 Jan 1997.

In 1994, Jacqueline was a college sophomore at the A & M Univ., Corpus Christi, Tex. She plans to be a primary teacher. Kevin is a security guard, in the port of Corpus Christi. They live in Portland, Tex., with her parents.

Marriage: Ref "TX Marriage Records" (RootsWeb Freepages), File No.131500, Kevin S. Syma 21 and Jacqueline E. Turnage 20, m)10/2/1993, San Patricio Co., TX. (Same as recorded earlie-this ref. added 8/24/2000).).

Jacqueline married **Kevin Scott Syma**, son of John August Syma and Betty Lou Harper, on 2 Oct 1993 in Corpus Christi, San Patricio Co., TX. Kevin was born 21 Jan 1972 in SintonTex.

Nil: Ref personal conv. with Eleonora (Doucette) Turnage, Portland, Tex., during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex., June 17, 1994.

Nil: Ref FGR 5838, ltr from Eleonora (Doucette) Turnage, Portland, Texas, dated 18 Jan 1997.

Kevin and Jacqueline had the following children:

- 224 M i. **Bradley Scott Syma** was born 7 Apr 1994 in Corpus Christi, Tex and was christened on 10 Apr 1994 in Portland, Tex.

Nil: Ref personal conv. with Eleonora (Doucette) Turnage, Portland, Tex., during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex., June 17, 1994.

Nil: Ref FGR 5838, ltr from Eleonora (Doucette) Turnage, Portland, Texas, dated 18 Jan 1997.

- 225 F ii. **Casey Lynn Syma** was born 29 Aug 1996 in Corpus ChristiTex and was christened on 19 Jan 1997 in PortlandTex.

#### Birth Announcement - Casey Lynn Syma

Portland, Texas: Grandparents, Eleanora and Jack Y. Turnage, proudly announce the birth of granddaughter, Casey Lynn Syma. She weighed 7 lbs., 2-1/2 ozs, and was 20-1/2 inches in length at birth.

She was born the 29th day of Aug 1996 at the Doctor's Regional Medical Hospital, in Corpus Christi, Texas, daughter of Jacqueline Eleonara (Turnage) and Kevin Scott Syma, of Portland, Texas. Jacqueline plans to continue attending A & M University in Corpus Christi, and to teach primary classes in grade school after graduation. Kevin is a welder with Aker Gulf Marine in Ingleside, Tex.

Casey was christened in Portland, Texas, 19 Jan 1997. She has an older brother,

Bradley Scott Syma, born 7 Apr 1994, also born in CorpusChristi, christened in Portland, 10 Apr 1994.

Casey is the granddaughter of Eleonora Louise (Doucette) and Jack Y. Turnage of Portland, Texas and the late Betty Lou (Harper) and John August Syma, formerly of Portland, Texas.

{Submitted by Eleonora Turnage of Portland, Tex., 2/13/1997 and published in the "Turnage Family Newsletter", Vol 16, No. 2, Dec. 1996, see FGR 10163}.

Nil: Ref FGR 5838, ltr from Eleonora (Doucette) Turnage, Portland, Texas, dated 18 Jan 1997.

Birth: Ref birth announcement published in the Turnage Family Newsletter, Dec 1996, issue. Information furnished by grandmother, Eleonora (Doucette) Turnage of Portland, in letter dated 1/18/1997. (See FGR 5838).

114. **James Marvin Melder** (Pearl Gertrude Glass, Bertha Agnes Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 15 Aug 1945 in LecompteLa.

In 1978, Marvin was living with his son, John Marvin Melder at, Box 101, Jonesville, La.

James married **Betty Wiley**.

They had the following children:

226 M i. **James Marvin Melder**.

121. **Henry Eugene (adopted) Schlatre** (Jewel Agnes Glass, Bertha Agnes Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 3 Oct 1941 in Charlotte, NC.

Henry was the son of Jewel Glass and Henry Evans Thedford. After his parents divorced, he was adopted by his mother's 2nd husband, Joseph Boniface Schlatre and his last name was legally changed to Schlatre.

Ref: FGR 1131, family notes recorded by James W. Rowell, from material given to him by Drusella Halsey.

Ref: Telephone call 3/2/2001, from Henry "Gene" Schlatre, and emails to and from Gene, beginning 3/2/2001.

Henry married (1) **Ellen Jane Bayne**, daughter of John Gordon Bayne and Eleanor Francis Suggs, on 17 Jun 1966 in Shreveport, Bossier Parish, LA. Ellen was born 16 Jun 1945 in Shreveport, Bossier Parish, LA.

They had the following children:

+227 F i. **Lisa Jewel Schlatre** was born 15 Apr 1968.

228 M ii. **Mark Gordon Schlatre** was born 7 Sep 1972 in Shreveport, Bossier Parish, LA.

Henry also married (2) **Cheryl Gallagher**, daughter of Raymond Walter Gallagher. Cheryl was born 30 Jun 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

133. **Ronald Edward Webb** (Mary Elizabeth Melder, Annie Nellie Gertrude Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 16 May 1952 in OrangeTex.

Ronald married **Rebecca Christian**.

They had the following children:

229 F i. **Patricia Webb** was born 30 Sep 1975.

230 F ii. **Donna Webb** was born 15 Oct 1979.

134. **Paula Marie Webb** (Mary Elizabeth Melder, Annie Nellie Gertrude Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 3 Aug 1953 in OrangeTex.

Paula married (1) **Larry Drake**.

They had the following children:

231 F i. **Melissa Ann Drake** was born 21 Nov 1977.

Paula also married (2) **Ted Teague**.

They had the following children:

232 M ii. **William Teague** was born 16 Apr 1982.

136. **Teresa Ann Webb** (Mary Elizabeth Melder, Annie Nellie Gertrude Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 20 Apr 1958 in Port Arthur, Tex.

Teresa married **Gregory Granger**.

They had the following children:

233 F i. **Amy Granger** was born 31 Oct 1975.

234 F ii. **Jennifer Granger** was born 3 Oct 1980.

141. **Joey Glass** (Curtis Louis Glass, Evie Marie Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 22 Oct 1943.

Joey married **Nidette Young** about 1963.

They had the following children:

235 M i. **Jason Curtis (twin) Glass** was born 19 Oct 1965.

236 F ii. **Rachel Ann (twin) Glass** was born 19 Oct 1965.

142. **Curtis Paul Glass** (Curtis Louis Glass, Evie Marie Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 17 Jul 1945.

Curtis married **Judy Cummings** about 1975.

They had the following children:

237 F i. **Mistye Ann Glass** was born 21 Aug 1976.

Nil: See FGR 0138 pg 12,14, "Descendants of Elisha P. Turnage, Sr.", downloaded from e-mail file from Alice (Crawford) Smith Aug. 1993.

238 M ii. **Christopher Barrett Glass** was born 24 Jun 1977.

143. **Linda Lou Glass** (Curtis Louis Glass, Evie Marie Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 2 Aug 1950.

Ref: FGR 0138 pg 12,14,15 "Descendants of Elisha P. Turnage, Sr.", downloaded from e-mail file from Alice (Crawford) Smith Aug. 1993.

Linda married **Jackson Hale Parker** about 1971.

They had the following children:

239 F i. **Jennifer Rebecca Parker** was born 22 Aug 1972.

240 F ii. **Jill Jesalyn Parker** was born 10 Aug 1976.

147. **Brenda Ray** (Thelma Josephine Glass, Evie Marie Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock").

Brenda married **Harper**.

They had the following children:

241 F i. **Tanya Harper**.

153. **Diane Bass** (Barbara Louis Turnage, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 23 Aug 1949.

Diane married **Michael Ray Nugent**.

They had the following children:

242 F i. **Mica Nicole Nugent** was born about 1975.

154. **Barbara Lynn Bass** (Barbara Louis Turnage, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 27 Nov 1952.

Barbara married **Danny Hindmon**.

They had the following children:

243 M i. **Joshua David "Josh" Hindmon**.

155. **Michael "Mike" Weatherford** (Patricia Ruth Turnage, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock").

Michael married **Kathleen**.

They had the following children:

244 F i. **Female Weatherford**.

245 F ii. **Female Weatherford**.

156. **Mark Weatherford** (Patricia Ruth Turnage, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock").

Mark and Deborah (1998) live in Leesville, La.

Mark married **Deborah Wright**.

They had the following children:

246 M i. **Tony Weatherford**.

157. **Craig Weatherford** (Patricia Ruth Turnage, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock").  
Craig married **Deborah Tarver**.  
They had the following children:  
247 F i. **Female Weatherford**.

158. **Annette Weatherford** (Patricia Ruth Turnage, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock").  
Annette lived in Glenmore, La, in 1998.  
Annette married **Tommy Brooks**.  
They had the following children:  
248 F i. **Female Brooks**.

159. **James Richard Turnage** (James Edgar, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 19 Jul 1959.

James R. lives in Boyce, La., (1998).  
FGR 5455, e-mail from Therese Darlene Turnage, of Hineston, La., 5/29/98, that included family data. (This is James Richard's half sister).

James married **Shonda Ann (Johnson) Thompson**.  
They had the following children:  
249 F i. **Hailey Christina Turnage**.

160. **Kenneth Duane Sr Turnage** (James Edgar, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 6 Apr 1961.

Kenneth presently lives in Elmer, La. (199).  
Ref: FGR 5455, e-mail from Therese Darlene Turnage, of Hineston, La., 5/20/98, that included much family data.

Ref: FGR 5455 compiled by father, James E. Turnage, Hineston, La. (1988)

Kenneth married (1) **Tina Marie Leggett**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

250 M i. **Kenneth Duane Jr Turnage** was born about 1979.

Kenneth's nickname is "Tater"

251 M ii. **Dustin Carl Turnage** was born about 1984.

Kenneth also married (2) **Marina Yvette Campbell**.

They had the following children:

252 F iii. **Savanna Elise Turnage**.

253 M iv. **Zachary James Turnage**.

Nil: FGR 5455, e-mail from Therese Darlene Turnage, of Hineston, La., 5/20/98, that included much family data.

161. **John Russell Turnage** (James Edgar, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 3 Aug 1962.

John Russell lives in Hineston, LA. (1998)

Ref: FGR 5455, e-mail from Therese Darlene Turnage, of Hineston, La., 5/20/98, that included much family data.

John married **Janice Marie Smith**.

They had the following children:

254 M i. **Patrick Gene Turnage**.

255 F ii. **Tiffany Laken Turnage**.

162. **Joseph Carl Turnage** (James Edgar, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 22 Mar 1966.

Ref: FGR 5455 compiled by father, James E. Turnage, Hineston, La. (1988).

FGR: Ref 5455, e-mail from Therese Darlene Turnage, of Hineston, La., 5/20/98, that included much family data.

Joseph married **Tina Marie Hunt**.

They had the following children:

256 M i. **Cody Turnage** was born about 1993.

257 M ii. **Tyler Turnage** was born in 1998 in BoyceLa.

165. **Twilla Dawn Turnage** (James Edgar, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 13 May 1976 in Alexandria, Rapides Par, La.

Twilla lives in Shreveport, La. (1998).

Ref: FGR 5455 compiled by father, James E. Turnage, Hineston, La. (1988)

Twilla married **Henry William Boone**. Henry was born about 1976.

They had the following children:

258 M i. **Joseph Henry Boone** was born about 1994 in Alexandria, Rapides Par, La.

259 F ii. **Kristen Renee Boone** was born about 1996 in Alexandria, Rapides Par, La.

260 M iii. **Taylor Anthony Boone** was born in Jun 1998.

166. **Tina Marie Lewis** (Mary Josephine Turnage, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock").

Tina and family lived in Elmer, LA., in 1998

Tina married **Smith**.

Smith and Tina had the following children:

+ 261 F i. **Erica Smith**.

262 F ii. **Courtney Smith**.

167. **Sonya Renee Lewis** (Mary Josephine Turnage, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock").

Sonya and Brian lived in Elmer, La., in 1998

Sonya married **Brian Melder**.

They had the following children:

263 M i. **Colton Melder**.

172. **Kirby David Campbell** (Shelby Carlton Carl Campbell, Ada Luella Sprouse, Mary Elizabeth Turnage, Elisha P "Dock").

Kirby is the son of Shelby Carl Campbell. He is a C.P.A. for the State of La. He resided for some time in Alexandria, La., however is presently living in Denham Springs, La. (Sept 1995).

Kirby married **Elenore LaBlach**.

They had the following children:

264 F i. **Lacey Campbell** was born about 1983.

Lacey is the daughter of Elenore LaBlach and Kirby David Campbell.

173. **Vonie Hilderbrandt** (Effie Hazel "Johnnie" Campbell, Ada Luella Sprouse, Mary Elizabeth Turnage, Elisha P "Dock").

Vonie is the daughter of Effie "Johnnie" (Campbell) Hilderbrandt. Her husband, Larry, retired in 1987 from Columbia Gulf Transmission. The family presently reside in Pollock, Grant Parish, La. (1995).

Ref: FGR 1138, ltr with family notes from James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., dtd Sept 13, 1995 and Sept 20, 1995. Also see FGR 11936 for family notes.

Vonie married **Larry Newman Wainwright**.

They had the following children:

265 F i. **Stuart Tracey Wainwright** was born 31 Mar 1958.

Stuart Tracey is the son of Vonie Hilderbrandt and Larry Newman Wainwright.

266 F ii. **Carla Denice Wainwright** was born 31 Aug 1960

Carla is the daughter of Vonie Hilderbrandt and Larry Newman Wainwright.

267 F iii. **Felicia Krischke Wainwright** was born 6 Aug 1963.

Felicia is the daughter of Vonie Hilderbrandt and Larry Newman Wainwright.

268 M iv. **Robert Newman Wainwright** was born 5 Jun 1965.

Robert Newman is the son of Vonie Hilderbrandt and Larry Newman Wainwright.

182. **Dana Jo Rowell** (William Daniel Rowell, William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 7 May 1948 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX.

Ref: FGR 5389, and 17525, compiled 9/1/1999, by Dana Jo (Rowell) Johnson of Yellville, Ark.

Dana married **David Turner Johnson**, son of Henry Turner Johnson and Verlie Joy Davis, on 16 Jul 1966 in Yellville, Marion Co., Ark.. David was born 1 Jan 1948.

They had the following children:

269 M i. **Graigory Turner Johnson** was born 26 Nov 1966 in Yellville, Marion Co., Ark..

He died 27 Nov 1966 in Yellville, Marion Co., Ark. and was buried on 28 Nov 1966 in Marion Co., Ark., Desoto Cemetery.

Ref: FGR 11525, compiled 9/1/1999, by Dana Jo (Rowell) Johnson of Yellville, Ark.

+ 270 F ii. **Vanessa Rhea Johnson** was born 2 Dec 1967.

+ 271 M iii. **Vincent Neal Johnson** was born 31 May 1971.

272 M iv. **Vaughn Anthony Johnson** was born 10 Apr 1973 in Yellville, Marion Co., Ark..

Ref: FGR 17525, compiled 9/1/1999, by Dana Jo (Rowell) Johnson of Yellville, Ark.

Vaughn married **Brandi Steen** in (Div 1/6/2000). The marriage ended in divorce.

183. **Vicky Lee Rowell** (William Daniel Rowell, William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 13 Oct 1951 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX.

Ref: FGR 5389 and 17573, compiled 9/1/1999, by Dana Jo (Rowell) Johnson of Yellville, Ark.

Vicky married **Benita Gail Shipman**, daughter of Lloyd Dewight Shipman and Ora May, on 18 May 1973 in Yellville, Marion Co., Ark.. Benita was born 17 Apr 1955 in Marshall, Searcy Co., Ark..

They had the following children:



- 273 F     i. **Wendy Lee Rowell** was born 23 Jul 1975 in Harrison, Boone Co., Ark..  
Wendy married **Samuel Janski** on 16 Jul 1994. Samuel was born 19 Aug 1973.  
274 M     ii. **Victor Brock Rowell** was born 3 Feb 1977 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Ark..

186. **Randy Neely** (Willie Beatrice Rowell, William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock").

Randy married **Joy**.

They had the following children:

- + 275 M     i. **Eric Neely**.

187. **Susan Neely** (Willie Beatrice Rowell, William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock").

Susan and her spouse had the following children:

- 276 F     i. **Sheri**.  
Sheri married (1) **Enrequiiz**.  
Sheri also married (2) **Curtis Manning**.

- 277 F     ii. **Trica**.  
Trica married **Juan Madrid**.

188. **Sharon Neely** (Willie Beatrice Rowell, William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock").

Sharon married (1) **Garrison**.

They had the following children:

- 278 F     i. **Shawn Garrison**.

Sharon also married (2) **Guy Lee**.

They had the following children:

- 279 F     ii. **Christine Lee**.

189. **Cynde Neely** (Willie Beatrice Rowell, William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock").

Cynde married (1) **Jack Turner**.

They had the following children:

- 280 F     i. **Ariel Turner**.

Cynde also married (2) **Beard**.

190. **Jane Louise Scott** (Andrew Buster "Andy" Scott, Louellen Lola Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 5 Oct 1952 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Ore.

Ref FGR 46, (my FGR 5383) compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Apr 1991. Jane is the daughter of Andrew "Andy" Buster Scott and Genevieve Louise (\_\_\_\_). She married Steven Federoff.

One child: Scott Andrew Federoff, born 15 Apr 1975, Oregon City, Ore.

Ref FGR 48, (my FGR 5384), Jane married 2nd husband, Harry Edwin Larson 17 June 1978 in Clackamas Co., Ore. Two children, Brandi Lynn and Dru Garrett Larson, both born in Portland, Ore.

Jane married (1) **Steven Federoff** before 1975.

Ref FGR 47, (my FGR 5384) compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Apr 1991. Steven Federoff married Jane Louise Scott before 1975. One child, Scott Andrew Federoff, b)15 Apr 1975, Oregon City, Ore.

Steven and Jane had the following children:

281 M i. **Scott Andrew Federoff** was born 15 Apr 1975 in Oregon CityOre.

Ref FGR 47, (my FGR 5384) compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Apr 1991. Scott Andrew Federoff was born 15 Apr 1975, Oregon City, Ore., son of Jane Louise Scott and Steven Federoff.

Jane also married (2) **Harry Edwin Larson** on 17 Jun 1978 in , Clackamas Co, Ore. Harry was born on 19 Mar 1942 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Ore. He died 16 Oct 1989 in Springdale, Washington Co, Ark and was buried on 20 Oct 1989 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Ark.

Ref FGR 48, (my FGR 5385) compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Apr 1991. Harry Edwin Larson was born 19 Mar 1942, Portland, Ore. He married Jane Louise (Scott) Federoff, 17 June 1978, Clackamas Co., Ore.

Two children: Brandi Lynn and Dru Garrett Larson, both born in Portland, Ore. Harry died 16 Oct 1989? in Springdale, Ark.

Harry and Jane had the following children:

282 F ii. **Brandi Lynn Larson** was born 4 Apr 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Ore.

Ref FGR 48, (my FGR 5385) compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Apr 1991. Brandi Lynn Larson is the daughter of Harry Edwin Larson and Jane Louise (Scott).

283 M iii. **Dru Garrett Larson** was born 14 Apr 1989 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Ore.

Ref FGR 48, (my FGR 5385) compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Texas, Apr 1991. Dru Garrett Larson is the son of Harry Edwin Larson and Jane Louise (Scott).

191. **Theodora Sue "Teddy" Saum** (Ruth Lee Scott, Louellen Lola Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 3 Jan 1945 in PRAIRIE GROVEArk.

Theodora married **Russell Roy Palmer**. Russell was born 19 Apr 1945.

They had the following children:

284 F i. **Triere Machella Saum Palmer** was born 26 Jun 1982 in Ft WorthTex.

285 M ii. **Andrew Theodore Palmer** was born 22 Feb 1985 in Ft WorthTex.

193. **Linda Darlene Rowell** (James William Rowell, William "Bill" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 6 Dec 1949 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La.

Linda married **Larry Escaloni**, son of Morris Escaloni and Rosetia Compoes Levy, on 6 Jan 1980 in Hamden, Conn. Larry was born in Brooklyn, NY.

They had the following children:

286 M i. **James Eric Escaloni** was born 6 Jan 1982 in White Plains, NY.

287 M ii. **David Ray Escaloni** was born 22 Nov 1983 in Buffalo, NY.

288 M iii. **Kevin Scott Escaloni** was born 7 May 1985 in Buffalo, NY.

194. **Raymond William Rowell** (James William Rowell, William "Bill" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 21 Mar 1953 in Ft Worth, Tarrant, Tex.  
Raymond married **Shari Boucher**, daughter of Clifford Renee Boucher and Glenda Nylen Walker, on 14 Feb 1981 in Austin, TX. Shari was born 12 Aug 1957 in Dodge City, Kan.  
They had the following children:
- 289 M i. **Clifford William Rowell** was born 3 Dec 1983 in Austin, Travis Co, Tex.  
Ref FGR furn. to TFA July 1990, compiled by Geneva (Istre) Rowell.
  - 290 F ii. **Amanda Renee Rowell** was born 19 Jun 1985 in Austin, Travis Co, Tex.  
Ref FGR furn. to TFA July 1990, compiled by Geneva (Istre) Rowell.
  - 291 M iii. **Steven James Rowell** was born 14 Aug 1986/1987 in Austin, Travis Co, Tex.  
Ref FGR furn. to TFA July 1990, compiled by Geneva (Istre) Rowell.
195. **Ronald Allen "Ronnie" Ragus** (Frances Faye Rowell, William "Bill" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 5 Aug 1962 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La.  
Ronnie is the son of Frances Faye "Fran" Rowell and Victor Leroy Ragus.  
Ref FGR 1141 & 11376, compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., May 1995.
- Ronald married **Crystal Gayle Hemphill "Ginger"** on 6 Jul 1982. The marriage ended in divorce.  
They had the following children:
- 292 F i. **Crystal Gayle Hemphill** was born 29 Sep 1980. Crystal Gayle is the daughter of Ginger Hemphill and Ronald Allen "Ronnie" Ragus.
  - 293 F ii. **Misty Lynn Ragus** was born 31 Aug 1982 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La. Misty Lynn is the daughter of Ginger Hemphill and Ronald Allen "Ronnie" Ragus.
196. **David Lee Ragus** (Frances Faye Rowell, William "Bill" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 9 Jul 1963 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, La.  
David Lee is the son of Frances Faye "Fran" Rowell and Victor Leroy Ragus.  
Ref FGR 1141 & 11377, compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., May 1995.  
David married (1) **Rachel Lynn Higginbotham** on 6 Jul 1984 in Darnel, W Carroll Par, La. The marriage ended in divorce. Rachel was born 23 Jun 1967 in Meadville, Franklin Parish, La.  
Ref FGR 11377, compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., May 1995.  
David and Rachel had the following children:
- 294 F i. **Darlana Marie Ragus** was born 4 May 1985 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.  
Darlene Marie is the daughter of Rachel Lynn Higginbotham and David Lee Ragus.  
Ref FGR 11377, compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., May 1995.
- David also married (2) **Donna Pierce**.  
They had the following children:
- 295 F ii. **Dannielle Ragus Ragus** was born in Apr 1995.
  - 296 F iii. **Victoria Ragus** was born in 1997.
197. **Vickie Lynne Ragus** (Frances Faye Rowell, William "Bill" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 19 Jun 1972 in Delhi La.  
Ref. FGR 1141, compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., May 1995.

Ref: FGR 16592, E-mail letter from James W. Rowell, 11/20/1998.  
Vickie married **David Daniel LaDart**, son of Samuel LaDart and Rebecca Louise Brumfield.  
David was born 4 Jun 1959 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.

They had the following children:

- 297 M i. **Jacob David LaDart** was born 20 Jun 1996 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.
- 298 M ii. **Jared Paul LaDart** was born 16 Nov 1998 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.

Ref: E-mail, dated 11/17/1998, from Jim Rowell of Paris, Tex.

#### Birth Announcement

Monroe, La-- Mr. and Mrs. Victor Ragus proudly announce the birth of grandson, Jared Paul LaDart. He was born at St. Frances Hospital in Monroe, La. 16 Nov 1998. He weighed 7 lbs. and 10 ozs. at birth.

Jared is the son of Vickie Lynne (Ragus) and David Daniel LaDart. He was welcomed home by proud 2 year old brother, Jacob Davis LaDart, who was born 20 June 1996, in Monroe.

Elisha Palmer Turnage, Sr. & Rebecca Allen  
Elisha P. "Doc" Turnage, Jr. & Mary Caroline Minshew  
Eliza Ann Turnage & Valentine Rowell  
William M. "Bill" Rowell & Edith Story  
Frances Faye Rowell & Victor Leroy Ragus  
David Daniel LaDart & Vickie Lynne Ragus  
Jared Paul LaDart

{Announcement submitted by James W. and Geneva (Istre) Rowell of Paris, Tex.}  
{Published in Turnage Family Newsletter, Vol, 18, No. 2, Nov. 1998}.

199. **Dorothy Jean Hess** (Irene Willis, Omev Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 31 Aug 1947 in Baltimore, MD.

Dorothy Jean is the daughter of Irene Willis and Frank Hess.

Ref: FGR 11383, (including 17718 and others) compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.

Dorothy married **Gerald Wallace Faires**. Gerald was born 23 Jul 1941 in Rock Hill, SC.

They had the following children:

- 299 M i. **Gerald James Faires** was born 14 Jun 1975 in Rock Hill, SC.
- + 300 F ii. **Barbara Jean Faires** was born 7 May 1978.

200. **Mary Regina Hess** (Irene Willis, Omev Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 8 Dec 1949 in Baltimore, MD.

Mary Regina is the daughter of Irene Willis and Frank Hess.

Ref: FGR 11383, (including 1)17722 2)17727) compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.

Mary married (1) **Mike Avants**.

They had the following children:

301 F i. **Shawn Leigh Avants** was born 14 Feb 1971 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.  
Ref: FGR 11383 (including 17722), compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, TX., May 2000..

302 F ii. **Stacey L. Avants** was born 20 Dec 1971 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

Ref: FGR 11383 (including 17722), compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, TX., May 2000..

Mary also married (2) **Mike Bassham** on 26 Jun 1993. Mike was born 28 May 1963.

They had the following children:

303 F iii. **Summer L. Bassham** was born 4 Jun 1995 in Azel, Tarrant Co., TX.  
Ref: FGR 11383 (including 17727), compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, TX., May 2000..

304 F iv. **Autume Irene Bassham** was born 17 Nov 1998 in Azel, Tarrant Co., TX.  
Ref: FGR 11383 (including 17727), compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, TX., May 2000..

201. **Margaret Rose Hess** (Irene Willis, Omev Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 21 Jul 1951 in Baltimore, MD.

Margaret Rose is the daughter of Irene Willis and Frank Hess.

Ref: FGR 11383 (including 17723), compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, TX., May 2000..

Margaret married **Lee Alan Parypa**. Lee was born 29 Mar 1948 in Centralia, WA.

They had the following children:

305 F i. **Natalie Rachell Parypa** was born 24 Dec 1980 in Portland, OR.

202. **Leonard Frank Hess** (Irene Willis, Omev Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 14 Aug 1953 in Baltimore, MD.

Ref: FGR 11383 (including 17724), compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, TX., May 2000..

Leonard married **Sharon Cook**. Sharon was born 23 Nov 1952 in Big spring, Howard Co., TX.

They had the following children:

306 M i. **Aaron Paul Hess** was born 8 May 1979 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

307 F ii. **Crystal Ranee Hess** was born 8 Aug 1984 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

203. **Patricia Ann Hess** (Irene Willis, Omev Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 9 Mar 1955 in Baltimore, MD.

Ref: FGR 11383 (including 17725), compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, TX., May 2000..

Patricia married **Terry Dale Stubblefield** on 14 Jun 1975 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX. Terry was born 28 May 1955 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

They had the following children:

308 F i. **Jill Alyssa Stubblefield** was born 16 Jan 1980 in Bedford, Tarrant Co., TX.

204. **Randall Lynn Miller** (Laura Mae Willis, Omev Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 7 Oct 1947 in HobbsNew Mex.

Randall Lynn is the son of Laura Mae Willis and Zern Miller.

Ref FGR 11378 & 11379, records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., June 1995.

Randall married **Debbie Lynn**.

They had the following children:

309 M i. **Bruce Marion Miller**.

Bruce Marion is the son of Debbie Lynn and Randall Lynn Miller.

Ref FGR 11379, records compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.

310 M ii. **Lance Delano Miller**.

Lance Delano is the son of Debbie Lynn and Randall Lynn Miller.

Ref FGR 11379, records compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.

311 F iii. **Rebecca Elizabeth Miller**.

Rebecca Elizabeth is the daughter of Debbie Lynn and Randall Lynn Miller.

Ref FGR 11379, records compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.

205. **Kirby Ray Miller** (Laura Mae Willis, Omev Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 15 Sep 1948 in StanfordTex.

Kirby Ray is the son of Laura Mae Willis and Zern Miller.

Ref FGR 11378 & 11380, records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex. June, 1995.

Kirby married **Donna Jean**.

They had the following children:

312 F i. **Laura Jean Miller**.

Laura Jean is the daughter of Donna Jean and Kirby Ray Miller.

Ref FGR 11380 records compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.

313 ii. **Allison Miller**.

Allison is the child of Donna Jean and Kirby Ray Miller.

Ref FGR 11380 records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., June 1995.

206. **Kathy Ann Miller** (Laura Mae Willis, Omev Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 2 Mar 1954 in SacramentoCalif.

Kathy Ann is the daughter of Laura Mae Willis and Zern Miller.

Ref FGR 11378 & 11381, records compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.

Kathy married **Steven Wilks**.

They had the following children:

314 F i. **Amy Dena De'na Wilks** was born 4 Apr 1981.

Amy De'na is the daughter of Kathy Ann Miller and Steven Wilks.

Ref FGR 11381, records compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.

315 M ii. **Bryce David Wilks** was born 14 May 1987.

Bryce David is the son of Kathy Ann Miller and Steven Wilks.

Ref FGR 11381, records compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.

208. **Naomi Fern Miller** (Laura Mae Willis, Omev Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 2 Apr 1966 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Miss.

Naomi Fern is the daughter of Laura Mae Willis and Zern Miller.

Ref FGR 11378 & 11382, records compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, Tex., June 1995.  
Naomi married **Tim Reeves**.

They had the following children:

316 M i. **Garrett Denton Reeves** was born 17 Sep 1992.

Garrett Denton is the son of Naomi Fern Miller and Tim Reeves.

Ref FGR 11382, records compiled by James W. Rowell, Paris, Tex., June 1995.

### Sixth Generation

209. **Bonnie Jean Griffin** (William Allan Sr Griffin, Ruby Jewel Turnage, William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 18 Aug 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La.

Ref: Personal conv. with Ruby Jewell (Turnage) Griffin, of Ida, La., June, 1994, FGR 10172, compiled by Ruby, Sept. 1995.

Bonnie Jean is the daughter of Brenda Lane McDonald and William Allan Griffin. She presently resides in Hope, Ark. (1995).

Bonnie married (1) **Eric Johnson**.

Ref personal conv. Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., June 17, 1994, during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex.

Eric and Bonnie had the following children:

317 F i. **Brenna Johnson** was born 5 Oct 1990 in Texarkana, Miller Co, Ark.

Ref: Personal conversation with Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., June 17, 1994, during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex.; Ref 10172 compiled by Ruby, Sept 1995.

Brenna is the daughter of Bonnie Jean Griffin and Eric Johnson.

Bonnie also married (2) **Mike Fink**.

Ref personal conv. Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La., June 17, 1994, during TFA reunion, San Antonio, Tex.

212. **Dawn Danette Griffin** (Danny Lee Griffin, Ruby Jewel Turnage, William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 27 Mar 1972 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La.

Ref: Telecon with mother, Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La. 1/4/1992, and updated FGR 11929, Sept 1995.

Dawn Danette is the daughter of Peggy Alyse Wynn and Danny Lee Griffin. She resides in Mooringsport, La. (1995).

Dawn married **Charles "Chuckie" Wise**.

Charles and Dawn had the following children:

318 M i. **Hunter Griffin Wise** was born 13 Nov 1998.

Hunter Griffin Wise is the son of Dawn Danette Griffin and Charles Wise.

Birth: Ref FGR 11929, email letter from James W. Rowell, 12//29/2000, of Paris, TX.

215. **Stephanie Lane Spurlin** (Vivian LaNell Griffin, Ruby Jewel Turnage, William Franklin, George Washington, Elisha P "Dock") was born 24 May 1983 in Atlanta, Cass Co, Tex.

Stephanie Lane is the daughter of Vivian LaNell Griffin and William Harold Spurlin, Jr. She lived in Ida, La., in 1995. She and husband Chris and infant son, Austin, currently reside in Queen City, Texas (Jan 2001).

Marriage: Ref FGR 18284, email ltr from James W. Rowell of Paris, TX, 12//19/2000  
Stephanie Lane married Christopher Clifton Bradley.

Ref: Telecon with, Ruby Jewel (Turnage) Griffin, Ida, La. 1/4/1992, and updated FGR 10168, Sept 1995.

Stephanie married **Christopher Clifton Bradley**, son of A. C. Bradley and Ersal.

They had the following children:

319 M     i. **Austin McCain Bradley** was born 30 Oct 2000 in Atlanta, TX.

- Birth Announcement - Austin McCain Bradley

ATLANTA, TX:--Mrs. Ruby Griffin of Ida, Louisiana, proudly announces the birth of great grandson, Austin McCain Bradley. Born at Atlanta Memorial Hospital in Atlanta, Cass County, Texas, on October 30th, 2000, Austin is the son of Christopher and Stephanie (Spurlin) Bradley of Queen City, Texas.

His maternal grandparents are Vivian LaNell Griffin Johnson and William Harold Spurlin and his paternal grandparents are Ersal and A. C. Bradley of Vivian, LA. Great grandparents are Ruby Jewell (Turnage) Griffin of Ida, LA. and the late William David Griffin, Jr.

Lineage

Elisha Palmer Turnage, Sr. and Rebecca Allen  
Elisha Palmer Turnage, Jr. & Mary Caroline Minshew  
George Washington Turnage & Mary Jane Miller  
William Franklin Turnage and Pearl Louella Sprouse  
Ruby Jewell Turnage & William David Griffin, Jr.  
Vivian LaNell Griffin & William Harold Spurlin  
Stephanie Lane Spurlin & Christopher Clifton Bradley  
Austin McCain Bradley

{Submitted by Mrs. Ruby (Turnage) Griffin of Ida, Louisiana}. Published in the Turnage Family Newsletter, Vol 22, No. 1, winter 2001}.

Birth: Ref FGR 04538, for letter from Ruby Jewell (Turnage) Griffin of Ida, La., dtd Jan 22, 2001, that gave the date and place of Austin's birth, etc.

227. **Lisa Jewel Schlatre** (Henry Eugene (adopted) Schlatre, Jewel Agnes Glass, Bertha Agnes Turnage, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock") was born 15 Apr 1968 in Shreveport, Bossier Parish, LA.

Lisa married **Mark Joseph Aple** in Sep 1988 in Barksdale AF, LA. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

320 F     i. **Jessica Jewel Aple** was born 20 Jan 1989 in Shreveport, Bossier Parish, LA.



261. **Erica Smith** (Tina Marie Lewis, Mary Josephine Turnage, Edgar John, John Richard, Elisha P "Dock").  
 She had the following children:  
 321 M i. **Dalton Smith**.  
                   Dalton isn't married at this time (May 1998).
270. **Vanessa Rhea Johnson** (Dana Jo Rowell, William Daniel Rowell, William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 2 Dec 1967 in Yellville, Marion Co., Ark..  
 Ref: FGR 17527, compiled 9/1/1999, by Dana Jo (Rowell) Johnson of Yellville, Ark.  
 Vanessa married (1) **Humphrey** about 1987.  
 They had the following children:  
 322 M i. **Preston Thomas Humphrey** was born 7 May 1988 in Mountain Home, Baxter Co., Ark..  
 323 M ii. **Jared Dakota Humphrey** was born 29 Aug 1990 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado.
- Vanessa also married (2) **Dewayne Morris Matney**, son of Morris Allen Noey and Loreen, on 4 Apr 1998 in Yellville, Marion Co., Ark.. Dewayne was born 2 Nov 1971 in DeQueen, Ark..
271. **Vincent Neal Johnson** (Dana Jo Rowell, William Daniel Rowell, William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 31 May 1971 in Yellville, Marion Co., Ark..  
 Vincent married **Dawn Mechelle Warren**, daughter of Lewis Dale Warren and Linda Jewell Hoyle, on 21 Apr 1989 in Yellville, Marion Co., Ark.. Dawn was born 7 Oct 1971 in Yakima, Wash..  
 Ref: FGR , 17530, compiled 9/1/1999, by Dana Jo (Rowell) Johnson of Yellville, Ark. Ref  
 Vincent and Dawn had the following children:  
 324 F i. **Courtney LeeAnn Johnson** was born 8 Mar 1990 in Mountain Home, Baxter Co., Ark..  
 325 F ii. **Lynse Rhea Johnson** was born 18 Sep 1992 in Harrison, Boone Co., Ark..
275. **Eric Neely** (Randy Neely, Willie Beatrice Rowell, William Andrew "Andy" Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock").  
 Eric married **Tracy**.  
 They had the following children:  
 326 M i. **Robert Neely**.  
 327 F ii. **Autum Neely**.  
                   Autum married **Bryan Carriere**.  
 328 F iii. **Shelli Neely**.  
                   Shelli married **Kai Timm**.
300. **Barbara Jean Faires** (Dorothy Jean Hess, Irene Willis, Omey Rowell, Eliza Ann Turnage, Elisha P "Dock") was born 7 May 1978 in Rock Hill, SC.  
 Ref: FGR 11383 (including 17726), records compiled by James W. Rowell, of Paris, TX., May 2000..

Barbara married **Doug Jordan Billespie**. Doug was born 28 Apr 1974 in Rock Hill, SC.  
They had the following children:  
329 F     i. **Valerie Elizabeth Billespie** was born 17 Mar 1997 in Rock Hill, SC.

## Oxford Family

### *Ninth Generation*

9498. **Peggy Jo HOOD** (Mildred Violet CARTER5815, Maggie Eulora OXFORD2752, Reuben Greenburk952, Jeremiah Bridges213, Edward Burk41, Edward Jr9, Edward2, Samuel Sr1) (Still Living.)

Peggy married **William Thomas TURNAGE, Jr.**

Their children were:

13616 M i. **Allen Wade TURNAGE** was born on 19 Feb 1959 in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida, died on 22 Feb 1959 in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida and was buried in Feb 1959 in Sharon Cemetery, Hico, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

13617 F ii. **Karen Patricia TURNAGE** (Still Living.)

13618 M iii. **Justin Thomas TURNAGE** (Still Living.)

## FIFTH GENERATION

---

195. **James Earl HOWARD** was born on 19 Nov 1965 in Kinston, Lenoir County, NC.

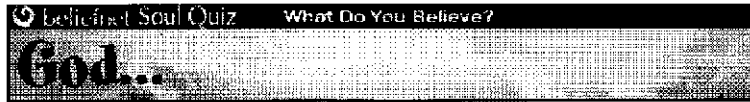
He was married to Patsy Yvonne ROBERTS (daughter of Wayne ROBERTS and Luby HILL) on 6 Jun 1986 in Lenoir County, NC. He was divorced from Patsy Yvonne ROBERTS in Apr 1987. **Patsy Yvonne ROBERTS** was born on 15 Mar 1967 in Lenoir County, NC.

He was married to Beverly Darlene NEAL (daughter of Charles William NEAL and Frances Colleen POPE) on 18 Mar 1990 in Greene County, NC. He was divorced from Beverly Darlene NEAL in New Orleans, LA. **Beverly Darlene NEAL** was born on 6 Aug 1961 in Mecklenburg County, NC.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)

**MyFamily.com**  
Build your  
4-generation  
family tree!



## FOURTH GENERATION

---

96. **Donald HOWARD** was born on 22 Feb 1949 in Kinston, Lenoir County, NC. <sup>(39)</sup>

He was married to Shirley Ann TURNAGE (daughter of Jimmy TURNAGE and Lossie GRANT) on 17 Jul 1965 in Dillion, SC. He was divorced from Shirley Ann TURNAGE on 5 Jan 1976 in Lenoir County, NC. **Shirley Ann TURNAGE** was born on 27 Oct 1950 in Lenoir County, NC. Donald HOWARD and Shirley Ann TURNAGE had the following children:

- +195 i. **James Earl HOWARD.**
- +196 ii. **Richard Anthony HOWARD.**
- +197 iii. **Joseph Lion HOWARD.**

He was married to Debbie CARRINGTON in 1975. Donald HOWARD and Debbie CARRINGTON had the following children:

- 198 i. **Christopher Shane HOWARD** was born about 1978.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)

MyFamily.com  
Build your  
4-generation  
family tree!



## FIFTH GENERATION

---

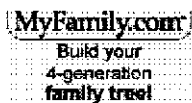
197. **Joseph Lion HOWARD** was born on 26 Sep 1968 in Lenoir County, NC.

He was married to Anita Star MOORE (daughter of Edward Vance MOORE Sr and Gracie Lee BATTEN) on 12 Feb 1994 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, NC. **Anita Star MOORE** was born on 6 Sep 1965 in Florence, SC. Joseph Lion HOWARD and Anita Star MOORE had the following children:

- 258 i. **Jordan LeAnn HOWARD** was born on 11 Oct 1994 in New Hanover County, NC.
- 259 ii. **Bobby Gene HOWARD** was born on 12 Dec 1989 in New Hanover County, NC. He was adopted on 6 Sep 1994 in New Hanover County, NC.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)





## FIFTH GENERATION

---

196. **Richard Anthony HOWARD** was born on 6 May 1967 in Lenoir County, NC.

He was married to Della Glennell GREEN (daughter of Herbert Hoover GREEN and Ethel Glennell BARNES) on 10 Mar 1988 in Lenoir County, NC. **Della Glennell GREEN** was born on 26 May 1968 in Wayne County, NC. Richard Anthony HOWARD and Della Glennell GREEN had the following children:

●257 i. **Anthony Blake HOWARD** was born on 21 Jun 1988 in Wayne County, NC.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)





## SECOND GENERATION

---

2. **Michael Travis HURDLE** was born on 3 Dec 1963 in Waycross, Ware, GA. He was married to Harriett Lyn GASCOIGNE on 8 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Madison, TN. Married at Forest Heights United Methodist Church

3. **Harriett Lyn GASCOIGNE** was born on 20 Dec 1958 in Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ. Children were:

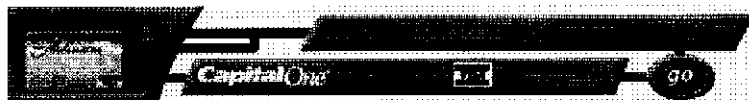
- i. **Clayton Travis HURDLE**.
- ii. **Christopher Shaw HURDLE** was born on 7 Mar 1994 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)







## FIFTH GENERATION

---

637. **Patricia HARDISON** was born on 3 Aug 1944 in Lenoir County, NC. She died on 3 Aug 1980 in Lenoir County, NC.<sup>(123)</sup> She was buried on 5 Aug 1980 in Westview Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC.

She was married to Jimmy Gene TURNAGE (son of Clyde TURNAGE and Estelle G). **Jimmy Gene TURNAGE** was buried in 1974 in Westview Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC. He died about 1974 in Lenoir County, NC. Patricia HARDISON and Jimmy Gene TURNAGE had the following children:

●+863 i. **Rose Marie TURNAGE.**

●+864 ii. **Jimi Jean TURNAGE.**

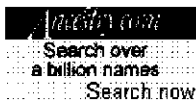
●+865 iii. **Margo Renee TURNAGE.**

●866 iv. **Harmon Eugene TURNAGE** was born on 5 Dec 1971 in Lenoir County, NC. He died on 5 Dec 1971 in Lenoir County, NC. He was buried on 7 Dec 1971 in Westview Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC.

She was married to Jessie McRoy SMITH about 1978.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)



## SIXTH GENERATION

---

865. Margo Renee TURNAGE was born in Lenoir County, NC.

She was married to Steven DANIELS. Margo Renee TURNAGE and Steven DANIELS had the following children:

- 951 i. **Patricia Lorn DANIELS** was born in Lenoir County, NC.
- 952 ii. **Steven Allen DANIELS** was born in Lenoir County, NC.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)





## FIFTH GENERATION

---

16. **John Gideon HURDLE** <sup>(1)</sup> (photo) was born on 9 Feb 1877 in Slayden, Marshall, MS. He died on 9 Apr 1955 in Lafayette Co, MS. He was buried in Clear Creek Baptist Church, Burgess, Lafayette, MS. He was married to Jessie Inez BUNCH on 9 Feb 1904 in Burgess, Lafayette, MS.

17. **Jessie Inez BUNCH** (photo) was born on 21 Sep 1883. She died on 6 Sep 1968. Children were:

● i. **Laurence Cecil HURDLE** was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Burgess, Lafayette, MS. He died on 15 Jul 1984 in Taylor, Lafayette, MS. He was buried in Clear Creek Baptist Church, Burgess, Lafayette, MS.

● 8 ii. **Hardy Travis HURDLE**.

● iii. **Margaret Elizabeth HURDLE** was born on 15 May 1907. She died on 27 Dec 1907. She was buried in Clear Creek Baptist Church, Burgess, Lafayette, MS.

● iv. **James Ernest HURDLE** was born on 3 May 1913 in Lafayette Co, MS. He died on 11 Sep 1968 in Philadelphia, MS.

● v. **John Gideon HURDLE Jr.** was born on 30 Oct 1915. He died on 19 Nov 1927. He was buried in Clear Creek Baptist Church, Burgess, Lafayette, MS.

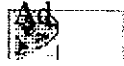
● vi. **Charles Ellis HURDLE** was born on 4 Jun 1918.

● vii. **Thomas Albert HURDLE** was born on 26 Feb 1921 in Slayden, Marshall, MS. He died on 26 Mar 1992 in Taylor, Lafayette, MS. He was buried in Oxford Memorial Cemetery, Lafayette, MS.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)





# FOURTH GENERATION

---

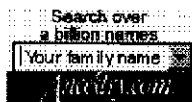
8. **Hardy Travis HURDLE** was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Lafayette Co,MS. He died on 25 Jan 1970 in Stanfield,AZ. He was buried in Oxford Memorial Cemetery,Lafayette,MS. It is given in my grandmother Hazel Hurdle's Bible that they were married in Collierville, TN, which is in Shelby County. A check of the Collierville Herald for the months of August and September 1935 revealed no engagement or wedding announcements. In addition, a check of the Shelby County marriage records (County Clerk, Vol V2-W2, Mf. roll #423) showed no license issued for the couple in September 1935. He was married to Hazel Evelyn JARVIS on 7 Sep 1935 in Collerville,Shelby,TN.

9. **Hazel Evelyn JARVIS** was born on 27 Jul 1912 in Mississippi. She died on 30 Sep 1999 in Oxford,Lafayette,MS. She was buried on 3 Oct 1999 in Oxford Memorial Cemetery,Lafayette,MS. Children were:

- 4 i. **Marvin Travis HURDLE**.
- ii. **John William HURDLE** was born on 23 Apr 1942 in Taylor,Lafayette,MS.
- iii. **Robert Cecil HURDLE** was born on 8 Feb 1949 in Taylor,Lafayette,MS.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)





## THIRD GENERATION

---

4. **Marvin Travis HURDLE** was born on 27 May 1936 in Taylor, Lafayette, MS. He was married to **Carole Dean WHITESIDE** on 1 Sep 1962 in Ashland, Benton, MS.

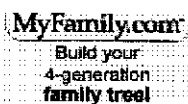
5. **Carole Dean WHITESIDE** was born on 10 Feb 1942 in Ashland, Benton, MS. Children were:

●2 i. **Michael Travis HURDLE**.

● ii. **Melody Lynn HURDLE** was born on 9 Apr 1970 in Boynton Beach, FL. She was educated B.A. - Business and Economics between 1988 and 1991 in Hendrix College, Conway, AR. She was educated J.D. between 1991 and 1994 in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)



# Lela Victoria TURNAGE

Mother: Lela Lila SHIVERS

Birth: 26 NOV 1923

## Ancestors of Lela Victoria TURNAGE

Lela Victoria TURNAGE

|                   /-Edward Evan SHIVERS

|            /-Evan C. SHIVERS

|            |            \ -Pheriba BEASLEY

\ -Lela Lila SHIVERS

                  |            /-Richard Talley BERRY

                  \ -Sarah Victoria BERRY

**James David TURNAGE**

Mother: Karen HINTON

Ancestors of James David TURNAGE

James David TURNAGE

\-Karen HINTON

|        /-Burnley GRUBBS

\-Berniece GRUBBS

    \-Etta Mae WESTMORELAND

## Karen HINTON

Mother: Berniece GRUBBS  
Birth: 01 DEC 1939

Partnership with: (Unknown)  
Relationship Notes  
Child: Teresa Machele TURNAGE  
Child: Malinda Kay TURNAGE  
Child: Sandra Christian TURNAGE  
Child: James David TURNAGE

### Ancestors of Karen HINTON

Karen HINTON  
|        /-Burnley GRUBBS  
|        |        \-Lou LEE  
|-Berniece GRUBBS  
|        /-Charlie W. WESTMORELAND  
|        \-Etta Mae WESTMORELAND  
|        \-Allise BUCKLEY

### Descendents of Karen HINTON

1 Karen HINTON  
=(Unknown)  
2 Teresa Machele TURNAGE  
2 Malinda Kay TURNAGE  
2 Sandra Christian TURNAGE  
2 James David TURNAGE



## Descendants of Abraham Breler

### Amy Bell Turnage

198. EMMETT ALFORD (ICEUM)<sup>7</sup> MCINNIS (LOU ELLA JANE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, LEWIS NAPOLEON<sup>5</sup>, MARY A<sup>4</sup> DAUGHDRILL, SARAH LOUISE<sup>3</sup> BRELAND, ABSALOM<sup>2</sup>, ABSOLUM<sup>1</sup> BRELER) was born 21 Apr 1911, and died 8 May 1987 in Lake Charles, La. He married **AMY BELL TURNAGE**.

Child of EMMETT MCINNIS and **AMY TURNAGE** is:

227. i. BETTY JEAN<sup>8</sup> MCINNIS, b. November 08, 1934, Jacksonville, FL; d. 9 Feb 1992, Lake Charles, La.

227. BETTY JEAN<sup>8</sup> MCINNIS (EMMETT ALFORD (ICEUM)<sup>7</sup>, LOU ELLA JANE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, LEWIS NAPOLEON<sup>5</sup>, MARY A<sup>4</sup> DAUGHDRILL, SARAH LOUISE<sup>3</sup> BRELAND, ABSALOM<sup>2</sup>, ABSOLUM<sup>1</sup> BRELER) was born 8 Nov 1934 in Jacksonville, FL, and died 9 Feb 1992 in Lake Charles, La. She married (1) TOMMY LEE MOSER 1952. She married (2) GIDEON MARION DAVIS, SR 1954 in Lake Charles, La, son of PAUL DAVIS and DEVILLA CHESTNUT. She married (3) RAYMOND BALEO 1976 in Lake Charles, La. She married (4) HAROLD EDGAR SADDLER 19 Nov 1979 in Orange, Tx.

Child of BETTY MCINNIS and GIDEON DAVIS is:

i. ROBERT LEE (BOB)<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. 24 Mar 1953, Dallas, Tx; m. (1) BELINDA GAY JOHNSON, 30 Dec 1972; m. (2) REGINALYNN KINGERY, 19 Nov 1979, Orange, Tx; m. (3) CLAIRE HAMLYN, 16 Aug 1987, Palm Harbor, Pineallas, County, Fl.

## Oxford Family

### *Ninth Generation*

9498. **Peggy Jo HOOD** (Mildred Violet CARTER5815, Maggie Eulora OXFORD2752, Reuben Greenburk952, Jeremiah Bridges213, Edward Burk41, Edward Jr9, Edward2, Samuel Sr1) (Still Living.)

Peggy married **William Thomas TURNAGE, Jr.**

Their children were:

13616 M i. **Allen Wade TURNAGE** was born on 19 Feb 1959 in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida, died on 22 Feb 1959 in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida and was buried in Feb 1959 in Sharon Cemetery, Hico, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

13617 F ii. **Karen Patricia TURNAGE** (Still Living.)

13618 M iii. **Justin Thomas TURNAGE** (Still Living.)

## *DESCENDENTS OF ROBERT PERRIN ASHLEY*

24. Artie Marie ASHLEY (details excluded), m. (1) William Phillip ALEXANDER, b. cir 1948, d. Mar 1988, m. (2) Clay FLOWERS, (details excluded), m. (3) Royce \_\_\_\_\_, (details excluded).

Children by William Phillip ALEXANDER:

41. i Artie Michelle ALEXANDER (details excluded), m. Roy MARKET, (details excluded).  
42. ii Melissa Jo ALEXANDER (details excluded), m. **Carl TURNAGE**, (details excluded).  
43. iii Charly Marie ALEXANDER b. 28 Dec 1982, d. 12 Apr 1983.

## Fred Willard TURNAGE

Mother: Catherine LEE  
Birth: 28 NOV 1941

Partnership with: (Unknown)  
Child: Angela Victoria TURNAGE  
Child: Darrin Shane TURNAGE

### Ancestors of Fred Willard TURNAGE

Fred Willard TURNAGE  
|                    /-William Michael LEE Sr.  
|                    /-Samuel L. LEE  
|-Catherine LEE

### Descendents of Fred Willard TURNAGE

1 Fred Willard TURNAGE  
  =(Unknown)  
  2 Angela Victoria TURNAGE  
  2 Darrin Shane TURNAGE

## **William C. TURNAGE Jr.**

Mother: Lela Lila SHIVERS

Birth: SEP 1914

Ancestors of William C. TURNAGE Jr.

William C. TURNAGE Jr.

|                    /-Edward Evan SHIVERS

|                    /-Evan C. SHIVERS

|                    |                    \-Pheriba BEASLEY

\-Lela Lila SHIVERS

|                    /-Richard Talley BERRY

\-Sarah Victoria BERRY

# **Teresa Machele TURNAGE**

Mother: Karen HINTON

Ancestors of Teresa Machele TURNAGE

Teresa Machele TURNAGE

\-Karen HINTON

|       /-Burnley GRUBBS

\-Berniece GRUBBS

  |-Etta Mae WESTMORELAND

# **Sandra Christian TURNAGE**

Mother: Karen HINTON

Ancestors of Sandra Christian TURNAGE

Sandra Christian TURNAGE

\-Karen HINTON

|        /-Burnley GRUBBS

\-Berniece GRUBBS

    |-Etta Mae WESTMORELAND

# Malinda Kay TURNAGE

Mother: Karen HINTON

Ancestors of Malinda Kay TURNAGE

Sandra Christian TURNAGE

\-Karen HINTON

|       /-Burnley GRUBBS

\-Berniece GRUBBS

    \-Etta Mae WESTMORELAND



## **Descendants of John Weaver**

### **Randy Turnage**

Sex: M

Marriage 1 Rita Melton

Children

1. April Turnage
2. Randal Turnage
3. Jessica Turnage

## Rambo Family Tree

by Michael Cressler

### Nancy TURNAGE

Birth: ABT 1827 in North Carolina 1

Death: BET 1867 AND 1870

Marriage 1 Richard HOCOTT b: APR 1823 in North Carolina

From Cathy Turnage: Another Turnage is listed in the Edgecombe Co., NC, marriages: Carney Turnage (sometimes misspelled Kearney), and Emeliza "Liza" Causey, married 15 June 1831 in Edgecombe Co., NC

Nancy is named in the marriage data sent by Cathy Turnage; in the Shelby Co., TN, 1850 Census with Richard and children; and with Richard in a deed in Wilson Co., NC, in 1867.

Note: Nancy signed a deed in 1867, giving up dower rights to property in North Carolina. Her youngest son, John, was born c1868, as he was two in the 1870 Census. In 1870 the boys were scattered in foster homes and Richard was living alone with his brother Lewis in Izard County. We have found three of the boys--John, Joseph, and Richard Thomas--living with families in Augusta, Woodruff County, Arkansas on the 1870 Census.

Married: 25 JUL 1844 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina

Note: Bondsman: Evan Howard; Witness: John Norfleet

#### Children

1. Andrew HOCOTT b: 1845 in North Carolina
2. George HOCOTT b: 1848 in Tennessee
3. Benjamin Chatham HOCOTT b: ABT 1849 in Tennessee
4. William W HOCOTT b: 19 MAY 1853 in Augusta, Woodruff, Arkansas
5. Richard Thomas "Tom" HOCOTT b: 21 SEP 1856 in Arkansas
6. Joseph Jefferson HOCOTT b: 14 FEB 1863 in Camden, Fairfield District, South Carolina
7. John HOCOTT b: 1868

#### Sources:

1. Title: Federal Census for 1850
2. Cathy Turnage, Tulsa, Oklahoma--Marriage Records  
Title: Cathy Turnage, Tulsa, Oklahoma--Microfilmed Marriage Records, LDS, SLC, Utah
3. Marriage Bonds, NC State Archives, Raleigh

**Families in the Deep South**  
by Jan Allison

**Frances Williamson**

Birth: ABT 1853

Change Date: 23 AUG 2000 at 02:31:27

Father: Willis Williamson b: ABT 1820

Mother: Obedience Turnage b: ABT 1820

Marriage 1 Daniel Cameron Tew b: ABT 1845 in Sampson Co. NC

Married: ABT 1871

Children

1. Sarah Margaret Tew b: SEP 1872
2. John Henry Tew b: SEP 1874
3. Della Tew b: APR 1876
4. Ida Tew b: AUG 1877
5. Florence Tew b: APR 1880

## Families in the Deep South

by Jan Allison

### **Oscar Seaton Belk**

Birth: 14 MAR 1892 in Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.  
Death: 6 NOV 1972 in Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.  
Residence: 1972 St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.  
Father: Sidney Valentine Belk b: 14 FEB 1857 in Starfield, Clinton Co., Mo.  
Mother: Nellie Florence Bowman b: 8 OCT 1872 in Illinois

Marriage 1 **Ollie Mae Turnage** b: 21 JAN 1898 in Fairport, Mo.

Married: 29 MAR 1917 in Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.

#### Children

1. Oscar Calvin Belk b: 29 DEC 1916 in Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.
2. Dorothy Maye Belk b: 3 AUG 1919 in Mo.
3. Bernice Ruth Belk b: 21 JUL 1921 in Mo.
4. Lonnie Paul Belk b: 16 MAY 1923 in Mo.
5. Thelma Margarite Belk b: 1 SEP 1925 in Mo.

### **Oscar Calvin Belk**

Birth: 29 DEC 1916 in Cameron, Clinton Co., Missouri  
Death: 18 FEB 1995 in Yukon, Canadian Co., Oklahoma  
Occupation: Oiler  
Residence: 1995 Yukon, Canadian Co., Ok.  
Father: Oscar Seaton Belk b: 14 MAR 1892 in Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.  
Mother: Ollie Mae Turnage b: 21 JAN 1898 in Fairport, Mo.  
Marriage 1 Dulcie Jean Wright b: 9 JUN 1921 in Clarksdale, DeKalb Co., Mo.

Married: 4 NOV 1939 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.

#### Children

1. Don Calvin Belk
2. Tommy Dean Belk

### **Don Calvin Belk**

Marriage 1 Linda Lou Lusby

Married: 4 APR 1962

#### Children

1. David Andrew Belk

## **SEWELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES**

by **Robbie Moye**

### **George W. MOYE**

Birth: 1821 in Pitt, Nc

Burial: 21 AUG 1895

George was a farmer in Contentnea Township, Pitt Co., NC and is found in the 1850 Pitt Co. Agricultural Census as owning 3 improve acres and 47 unimproved acres, valued at \$100.00. He had 1 horse, 3 cattle and 18 hogs, all valued at \$91.00. During the year 1849-1850, he harvested 150 bushels of Indian corn, 45 pounds of rice, 7 bushels of peas and beans, 4 bushels of Irish potatoes and 1000 bushels of sweet potatoes. He also had \$25.00 worth of farm tools, \$18.00 worth of homemade products and slaughtered \$40.00 worth of farm animals.

Father: George MOYE b: ABT 1790 in Pitt Co., NC

Mother: Fereby BELL b: ABT 1790

Marriage 1 Gracey TYSON b: 13 MAY 1829

#### Children

1. Martha MOYE b: 1849 Pitt Co., NC
2. Mary Emily MOYE b: 19 MAY 1851 Pitt Co., NC
3. Susan Winfield MOYE b: 1855 Pitt Co., NC
4. Augustus MOYE b: 1856 Pitt Co., NC
5. C. Dockery MOYE b: 1858 Pitt Co., NC
6. Benjamin Elbert MOYE b: abt 1860
7. Margaret MOYE b: abt 1862 Pitt Co., NC
8. George W. MOYE b: Aug 1865 Pitt Co., NC
9. Fannie MOYE b: 1867 Pitt Co., NC
10. James A. MOYE b: 1872 Pitt Co., NC

### **Mary Emily MOYE**

Birth: 19 MAY 1851 Pitt Co., NC

Death: 18 APR 1914 in Contennea Twsp

Father: George W. MOYE b: 1821

Mother: Gracey TYSON b: 13 MAY 1829

Marriage 1 John S. KITTRELL b: 1844

Married: 21 DEC 1870 in ,Contentnea Twsp,Nc

#### Children

1. Lula KITTRELL b: 26 OCT 1871 in ,Pitt,Nc
2. Grace Winifred KITTRELL b: 1876 in ,Pitt,Nc
3. Emma KITTRELL b: 6 NOV 1879 in Winterville,Nc

## **SEWELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES**

by Robbie Moye

### **Lula KITTRELL**

Birth: 26 OCT 1871 Pitt Co., NC  
Death: 29 MAY 1964 in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC  
Change Date: 21 FEB 2000 at 16:31:51

Father: John S. KITTRELL b: 1844  
Mother: Mary Emily MOYE b: 19 MAY 1851 Pitt Co., NC

### **Grace Winifred KITTRELL**

Birth: 1876 Pitt Co., NC  
Change Date: 21 FEB 2000 at 16:31:38

Father: John S. KITTRELL b: 1844  
Mother: Mary Emily MOYE b: 19 MAY 1851 Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Charles AYERS  
Married: 4 JAN 1894

Children  
1. living

### **Emma KITTRELL**

Birth: 6 NOV 1879 in Winterville, NC  
Death: 12 APR 1943

She was born and reared in the Winterville community of Pitt Co.  
She md. in Contentnea Twsp., Pitt Co. Emma lived near Reedy Branch  
Church in Pitt Co. where she was a member for several years. After  
her husbands death she moved to Greenville.

Change Date: 21 FEB 2000 at 16:31:29

Father: John S. KITTRELL b: 1844  
Mother: Mary Emily MOYE b: 19 MAY 1851 Pitt Co., NC

# **SEWELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES**

by **Robbie Moye**

## **Richard MOYE**

Birth: 1827 Pitt Co., NC

Death: ABT 1881

Father: George MOYE b: ABT 1790 Pitt Co., NC

Mother: Fereby BELL b: ABT 1790

Marriage 1 Phoebe HARRIS b: 30 APR 1840 Pitt Co., NC

### **Children**

1. Franklin Cisro MOYE b: 4 APR 1858 Pitt Co., NC
2. Chris Chanie MOYE b: 16 JUL 1859 in Greenville, Pitt Co, NC
3. Wyatt Stanton MOYE b: 12 JUN 1861 Pitt Co., NC
4. Richard Melton MOYE b: 1863 Pitt Co., NC
5. Susan Elizabeth MOYE b: 11 MAY 1866 in ,Pitt Co, NC
6. James E. MOYE b: ABT 1868

# **SEWELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES**

**by Robbie Moye**

## **Richard MOYE**

Birth: 1827 in Pitt Co., NC

Death: ABT 1881

Father: George MOYE b: ABT 1790 in Pitt Co., NC

Mother: Fereby BELL b: ABT 1790

Marriage 1 Phoebe HARRIS b: 30 APR 1840 in Pitt Co., NC

### Children

1. Franklin Cisro MOYE b: 4 APR 1858 in Pitt Co., NC
2. Chris Chanie MOYE b: 16 JUL 1859 in Greenville, Pitt Co, NC
3. Wyatt Stanton MOYE b: 12 JUN 1861 in Pitt Co.
4. Richard Melton MOYE b: 1863 in Pitt Co.
5. Susan Elizabeth MOYE b: 11 MAY 1866 Pitt Co, NC
6. James E. MOYE b: ABT 1868

## **Franklin Cisro MOYE**

Birth: 4 APR 1858 Pitt Co., NC

Death: 5 JUL 1921 Pitt Co., NC

Father: Richard MOYE b: 1827

Mother: Phoebe HARRIS b: 30 APR 1840

Marriage 1 Pennie DAIL

### Children

1. LIVING
2. LIVING
3. LIVING
4. Tom Arthur MOYE b: 8 JUN 1898 in Wilson, Wilson Co., NC



# **SEWELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES**

by Robbie Moyer

## **Chris Chanie MOYE**

Birth: 16 JUL 1859 in Greenville, Pitt Co, NC

Death: 12 MAR 1919

Father: Richard MOYE b: 1827 in Pitt Co., NC

Mother: Phoebe HARRIS b: 30 APR 1840 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 William Augusta Smith b: 22 MAR 1858 in Greenville, Pitt Co NC

Married: 22 JUL 1879

### Children

1. Queenie Lewella SMITH b: 17 APR 1880 in Lagrange, Lenior Co., NC
2. Ade J. SMITH b: 17 AUG 1882
3. Minnie Elizabeth SMITH b: 18 MAY 1884 in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC
4. Eva Lareau SMITH b: 13 MAR 1886 in Lagrange, Lenior Co., NC
5. Elzoria L. SMITH b: 22 MAY 1888 in Saulson, Wayne Co., NC
6. Annie Lenora SMITH b: 16 FEB 1890 in Selma, Johnston Co., NC
7. LIVING
8. LIVING
9. LIVING
10. LIVING
11. Lovie Lewvenia SMITH b: 30 JUL 1902 in White Oak, Bladen Co., NC
12. Infant SMITH b: 21 FEB 1904

## **Lovie Lewvenia SMITH**

Birth: 30 JUL 1902 in White Oak, Bladen Co., NC

Death: 22 MAY 1988

Note: This is Edward Hudson's mother.

Father: William Augusta SMITH b: 22 MAR 1858 in Greenville, Pitt, Nc

Mother: Chris Chanie MOYE b: 16 JUL 1859 in Greenville, Pitt Co, Nc

Marriage 1 LIVING

### Children

1. Edward Clifton HUDSON b: 31 OCT 1920

# **SEWELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES**

**by Robbie Moye**

## **Wyatt Stanton MOYE**

Birth: 12 JUN 1861 Pitt Co., NC  
Death: 29 OCT 1915 Lenoir Co., NC  
Burial: 30 OCT 1915 Wayne Co.  
Father: Richard MOYE b: 1827  
Mother: Phoebe HARRIS b: 30 APR 1840

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Ann HINSON b: 11 MAY 1868 Lenoir Co.

Married: 10 DEC 1885 Lenoir Co.

### Children

1. Cora MOYE b: 25 SEP 1886 LaGrange, Lenoir Co., NC
2. Oscar MOYE b: 17 FEB 1890 LaGrange, Lenoir Co., NC
3. Ed MOYE b: 30 DEC 1891 Wayne Co., NC; Death: 1 DEC 1928
4. Jim MOYE b: 1 MAR 1894 Wayne Co., NC; Death: 23 MAY 1941
5. Bettie N. MOYE b: 26 JUN 1896 in ,Wayne Co. Death: 2 FEB 1956, Wayne Co.; Marriage 1 Leslie G. ROLLINS b: 28 AUG 1891 Wayne Co.
6. Louise Pearl MOYE b: 30 JUL 1898 Wayne Co., NC; Death: 1 MAY 1970 in Florida; married ???
7. Ralph MOYE b: 22 OCT 1901 Wayne Co., NC; Death: 26 JUL 1967 in LaGrange, NC; burial, LaGrange
8. William MOYE b: 11 DEC 1902 Wayne Co., NC; Death: 19 MAY 1958 in Wayne Co.
9. Elbert MOYE b: 13 FEB 1905 Wayne Co., NC

### **Cora MOYE**

Birth: 25 SEP 1886 in LaGrange, Lenoir Co.  
Death: 23 APR 1947 in Lenoir Co.  
Marriage 1 LIVING

### **Oscar MOYE**

Birth: 17 FEB 1890 in LaGrange, NC  
Death: 26 DEC 1938 in Lenoir Co.  
Burial: 26 DEC 1938 Lenoir Co.  
Marriage 1 LIVING

**Elbert MOYE**

Birth: 13 FEB 1905 in Wayne Co., NC  
Death: 10 NOV 1983 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC  
Burial: 12 NOV 1983 LaGrange, Lenoir Co., NC

Father: Wyatt Stanton MOYE b: 12 JUN 1861 in Pitt Co.  
Mother: Elizabeth Ann HINSON b: 11 MAY 1868 in Lenoir Co.

Marriage 1 Martha Maben LEWIS b: 26 AUG 1907 in White Plains, Surry Co.,

Married: 25 MAR 1929 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC

**Children**

1. Robert Reynolds MOYE b: 1 MAY 1933 in LaGrange, Lenoir Co., NC

Marriage 2 Spouse Unknown

Descendants of FRANKS, Cone, Smith, Bush and  
Related Families

~~SEWELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES~~

by Robbie Moye

Barbara Smith

Richard Melton MOYE

Birth: 1863 in Pitt Co.

Death: 12 NOV 1944

Father: Richard MOYE b: 1827

Mother: Phoebe HARRIS b: 30 APR 1840

Marriage 1 LIVING

Children

1. LIVING
2. LIVING
3. LIVING

**Susan Elizabeth MOYE**

Sex: F

Birth: 11 MAY 1866 in ,Pitt Co

Death: 20 JAN 1943

Note: This was Elizabeth Aycocks mother.

Change Date: 21 FEB 2000 at 17:08:40

Father: Richard MOYE b: 1827 in Pitt Co.

Mother: Phoebe HARRIS b: 30 APR 1840 in Pitt Co.

Marriage 1 Oren Minson BARNES b: 18 JUN 1858

Children

1. living

*Descendants of Franks, Cox, Smith, Bush  
and Related Families*  
**SEWELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES**  
*by Robbie Moyer*  
*Barbara Smith*

**DOVIE LAVONIA HOOD**

Birth: 17 APR 1922 in Mexia, Limestone Co., Tx.

Father: JAMES ROY HOOD

Mother: RUBY TURNAGE

Marriage 1 CHARLEY ALLEN BLESSITT b: 10 AUG 1927 in Linn, Sunflower Co., Ms.

Married: 5 JUL 1946

Children

1. JOHN ALLEN BLESSITT b: 14 SEP 1947, Waco, Tx.
2. BRENDA JOYCE BLESSITT b: 10 Jun 1951, Ruleville, Sunflower Co. Ms.
3. BONNIE FAY BLESSITT b: 9 NOV 1952 in Drew, Sunflower CO., MS
4. SHANON KAY BLESSITT b: 11 MAR 1958 in Ruleville, Sunflower Co., Ms.

**JOHN ALLEN BLESSITT**

Birth: 14 SEP 1947 in WACO, TEXAS

Father: CHARLEY ALLEN BLESSITT b: 10 AUG 1927 in Linn, Sunflower Co., Ms.

Mother: DOVIE LAVONIA HOOD b: 17 APR 1922 in Mexia, Limestone Co., Tx.

Marriage 1 EVELYN LINDSEY b: 18 JAN 1951

Married: 18 AUG 1967 in CLEVELAND, Bolivar Co., Ms.

Children

1. TINA LOUISE BLESSITT b: 9 OCT 1968

Marriage 2 HOWARD FRANKIE SHIPP b: 15 SEP 1949

Married: 10 JUL 1971 in New Hope, Lincoln Co., Ga.

Children

1. KERI RENA BLESSITT b: 28 OCT 1977

**Descendants of Franks, Cone, Smith, Bush**  
**and Related Families**  
by Barbara Smith

**TINA LOUISE BLESSITT**

Birth: 9 OCT 1968

Father: JOHN ALLEN BLESSITT b: 14 SEP 1947 in WACO, TEXAS

Mother: EVELYN LINDSEY b: 18 JAN 1951

Marriage 1 KENNETH HALE HAWKINS

Married: 26 AUG 1989

Children

1. KENNETH HALE HAWKINS, Jr. b: 10 JUL 1989
2. MICHELLE HAWKINS

**BRENDA JOYCE BLESSITT**

Birth: 10 JUN 1951 in Ruleville, Sunflower Co., Ms.

Father: CHARLEY ALLEN BLESSITT b: 10 AUG 1927

Mother: DOVIE LAVONIA HOOD b: 17 APR 1922

Marriage 1 DANNY CARLE WILLIAMS b: 22 AUG 1948

Children

1. TONYA LYNN WILLIAMS b: 7 SEP 1970

Marriage 2 JIMMY NOBLIN

**TONYA LYNN WILLIAMS**

Birth: 7 SEP 1970

Father: DANNY CARLE WILLIAMS b: 22 AUG 1948

Mother: BRENDA JOYCE BLESSITT b: 10 JUN 1951 in  
RULEVILLE, SUNFLOWER CO., MS.

Marriage 1 JOHN COMPTON

Married: 20 JUL 1986

Children

1. CHRISTY LYNN COMPTON b: 8 APR 1987
2. JAMES CARL COMPTON b: 19 APR 1988

**Descendants of Franks, Cone, Smith, Bush**  
**and Related Families**

by Barbara Smith

**BONNIE FAY BLESSITT**

Birth: 9 NOV 1952 in DREW, SUNFLOWER CO., MS

Father: CHARLEY ALLEN BLESSITT b: 10 AUG 1927

Mother: DOVIE LAVONIA HOOD b: 17 APR 1922

Marriage 1 KLIN FAUSNIGHT

Married: 22 JUL 1972 in LINN BAPTIST CHURCH, SUNFLOWER CO., MS.

Children

1. KLINE MARVIN FAUSNIGHT b: 9 AUG 1973 in MIAMI, FLA.
2. LESTER CHARLES FAUSNIGHT b: 2 SEP 1975
3. MONTANA FAUSNIGHT b: 11 JUL 1977

**SHANON KAY BLESSITT**

Birth: 11 MAR 1958 in RULEVILLE, SUNFLOWER CO., MS.

Father: CHARLEY ALLEN BLESSITT b: 10 AUG 1927

Mother: DOVIE LAVONIA HOOD b: 17 APR 1922

Marriage 1 JOHN MCCOOL

Marriage 2 GENE EZELL

Marriage 3 TOMMY EVANS

Children

1. JENNIFER EVANS b: 26 FEB 1978

Marriage 4 JOHN WAYNE COX

Married: 14 JAN 1996

**Descendants of Franks, Cone, Smith, Bush  
and Related Families**

by Barbara Smith

**Alton Ray Threeton**

Birth: 1933 in Springfield, Livingston Parish, Louisiana

Death: 1 JUL 1998 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, La.

Burial: 2 JUL 1998 Springfield Cemetery, Livingston Parish, La.

Note:

Ray" was still living in Springfield, Livingston Parish, Louisiana in 1996.

Obituary of Alton Ray Threeton:

A resident of Springfield, he died Wednesday, July 1, 1998, at Columbia Medical Center, Baton Rouge. He was 65. He was a U.S. Air Force veteran. Visiting at Harry McKneely & Son Funeral Home, Ponchatoula, 9 a.m. until religious services at 2 p.m. Thursday, conducted by the Rev. Jim Bailey. Interment in Springfield Cemetery. Survived by a son, Benjamin "Benjie" Threeton, Albany; three daughters, Norma Jean Threeton, Virginia, Becky Threeton, Covington, and Melanie Threeton, Springfield; a sister, Mable Combouzou, Baton Rouge; a brother, Bobby Threeton, Springfield; 11 grandchildren. Preceded in death by wife, Betty Black Threeton; parents, Benjamin and Vera Crain Threeton; a sister, Rita Coats; and three brothers, Hollis, Wesley and Benjamin Threeton Jr.

Father: Benjamin Wesley Threeton b: 12 JAN 1893 in Springfield, Livingston Parish, La.

Mother: Vera Viola Crane b: 14 DEC 1903 in Louisiana

Marriage 1 Betty Black



**Ancestry of Terry J. Trimble**  
by Terry Joe Trimble

**Thomas Jefferson HUEY**

Birth: 18 SEP 1896 in Elbridge, Obion Co., Tennessee

Death: 1935 in Tennessee

Burial: 1935 Crocket Chapel Methodist Cem., Lake Co., TN

Military Service: 1935 bur: Crocket Chapel Methodist Cemetery, Lake Co. Tn

Father: William Kelley HUEY b: 28 NOV 1853 in Maury Co., Tennessee

Mother: Francis Catherine Lucinda Denniah "Cathern" PIGG b: 15 SEP 1870 in Maury Co., Tn.

Marriage 1 Shellie TURNAGE b: 9 NOV 1896 in Obion Co., Tn.

Married: 6 SEP 1915

**Children**

1. living HUEY
2. Thomas Kelly HUEY b: 2 JUN 1920
3. living HUEY
4. Bettie June HUEY b: 2 JUL 1931

**??? HUEY**

Sex: F

Father: Thomas Jefferson HUEY b: 18 SEP 1896 in Elbridge, Obion Co., Tn.

Mother: Shellie TURNAGE b: 9 NOV 1896 in Obion Co., Tn.

Marriage 1 Clifford DAVIS b: 6 FEB 1907 in Weakley Co., Tn.

**Children**

1. Living DAVIS
2. Living DAVIS
3. Living DAVIS
4. Living DAVIS
5. Boyd Ray DAVIS b: 1 AUG 1950 in Lake Co., Tennessee

**Ancestry of Terry J. Trimble**  
by Terry Joe Trimble

**Donald HOWARD**

Birth: 22 FEB 1949 in Kinston, Lenoir Co., NC 1

Father: Coy Whitaker HOWARD b: 30 SEP 1914 in Kinston, Lenoir Co., NC

Mother: Nettie Naomi WADE b: 17 MAR 1918 in Kinston, Lenoir Co., NC

Marriage 1 **Shirley Ann TURNAGE** b: 27 OCT 1950 in Lenoir Co., NC

Married: 17 JUL 1965 in Dillion, SC

Divorced: 5 JAN 1976 in Lenoir Co., NC

**Children**

1. James Earl HOWARD b: 19 NOV 1965 in Kinston, Lenoir Co., NC

2. Richard Anthony HOWARD b: 6 MAY 1967 in Lenoir Co., NC

3. Joseph Lion HOWARD b: 26 SEP 1968 in Lenoir Co., NC

Marriage 2 Debbie CARRINGTON

Married: 1975

**Children**

1. Christopher Shane HOWARD b: ABT 1978

**Sources:**

1. Lenoir Co Death Records

Title: Vital Statistics Lenoir Co., NC Death Records 1914-1945

Microfilm Roll C.059.67001

Page: Birth Records book 36 page 188

## **Ancestry of Terry J. Trimble**

**by Terry Joe Trimble**

### **James Earl HOWARD**

Birth: 19 NOV 1965 in Kinston, Lenoir Co., NC

Father: Donald HOWARD b: 22 FEB 1949 in Kinston, Lenoir Co., NC

Mother: Shirley Ann TURNAGE b: 27 OCT 1950 in Lenoir Co., NC

Marriage 1 Patsy Yvonne ROBERTS b: 15 MAR 1967 in Lenoir Co., NC

Married: 6 JUN 1986 in Lenoir Co., NC

Divorced: APR 1987

Marriage 2 Beverly Darlene NEAL b: 6 AUG 1961 in Mecklenburg Co., NC

Married: 18 MAR 1990 in Greene Co., NC

Divorced: in New Orleans, LA

### **Richard Anthony HOWARD**

Birth: 6 MAY 1967 in Lenoir Co., NC

Father: Donald HOWARD b: 22 FEB 1949 in Kinston, Lenoir Co., NC

Mother: Shirley Ann TURNAGE b: 27 OCT 1950 in Lenoir Co., NC

Marriage 1 Della Glennell GREEN b: 26 MAY 1968 in Wayne Co., NC

Married: 10 MAR 1988 in Lenoir Co., NC

#### **Children**

1. Anthony Blake HOWARD b: 21 JUN 1988 in Wayne Co., NC

### **Joseph Lion HOWARD**

Birth: 26 SEP 1968 in Lenoir Co., NC

Father: Donald HOWARD b: 22 FEB 1949 in Kinston, Lenoir Co., NC

Mother: Shirley Ann TURNAGE b: 27 OCT 1950 in Lenoir Co., NC

Marriage 1 Anita Star MOORE b: 6 SEP 1965 in Florence, SC

Married: 12 FEB 1994 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC

#### **Children**

1. Jordan LeAnn HOWARD b: 11 OCT 1994 in New Hanover Co., NC
2. Bobby Gene HOWARD b: 12 DEC 1989 in New Hanover Co., NC

**Ancestor's of John A. Perry**  
by John A. Perry

**Handy HUGHES**

Sex: M

Birth: 30 AUG 1807

Father: Thomas HUGHES , Sr.

Mother: Mary Elizabeth TAYLOR

Marriage 1 **Nancy TURNAGE**

Married: 24 FEB 1831

## Burns/Reasoner/Pasour/Worthington Tree

by Chris Burns

### Carney WORTHINGTON

Birth: 6 OCT 1806

Death: unknown; buried in Worthington Cem., Greene Cty., NC 1

Note:

This cemetery is located about 12 miles from Snow Hill - 3 miles on Farmville Hwy., No 258, take a right turn to Maury Road, No. 102 - through Maury to Ormondsville, turn left at Ormondsville about 2 miles, turn left in front of Fred Darden Place and go about 1/2 mile. It is located about 300 yards from road on left in the edge of a woods.

from LDS microfiche of Greene County Cemeteries--Worthington Cemetery.

Marriage 1 Susanna TURNAGE b: ABT. 1810

Children

1. Susanna Fugenia WORTHINGTON b: 22 SEP 1813 in Greene County, NC
2. Hannah H. WORTHINGTON b: ABT. 1826
3. Margarette C. WORTHINGTON b: ABT. 1829
4. James G. WORTHINGTON b: ABT. 1830
5. Jane Eveline WORTHINGTON b: 11 DEC 1830 in Greene County, NC
6. Mary M. WORTHINGTON b: ABT. 1831
7. Martha E. WORTHINGTON b: 26 MAR 1832 in Greene County, NC
8. Charles S. WORTHINGTON b: 22 JAN 1838 in Greene County, NC
9. Josiah Willis WORTHINGTON b: 23 APR 1840 in Greene County, NC
10. Drusilla E. WORTHINGTON b: 25 FEB 1842
11. William Thomas WORTHINGTON b: 11 JAN 1844 in Greene County, NC
12. Flety Ann WORTHINGTON b: 13 MAY 1848
13. Carney R. WORTHINGTON b: 7 MAR 1853 in Greene County, NC
14. Henrietta S. WORTHINGTON b: 16 JUL 1855 in Greene County, NC

Sources:

1. Title: LDS Microfiche of Cemeteries of Greene Cty.--Worthington Cemetery

## Burns/Reasoner/Pasour/Worthington Tree

by Chris Burns

### **William Thomas WORTHINGTON**

Birth: 11 JAN 1844 in Greene County, NC

Death: 11 MAR 1918 in Lenoir Co., NC

Burial: UNKNOWN Maplewood Cemetery--Located in the southern end of the city, on the South side of East Shine St. , and extends south to South St.

Occupation: Farmer

Enlisted 12 MAY 1862 Company K, 17th North Carolina Infantry--Greenville, NC

Military Service: The battle of Cold Harbor--where 13,000 Yankees were killed; Gettysburg; 9 MAR 1865 Wyse Fork in Kinston, NC --injured in a battle and went to Salisbury Hospital

Resided 1896 Came to Lenoir Co. and spent a year looking for a farm

Note:

He met General Robert E. Lee. The General once approached him while he was on picket duty. He recalled that "a kinder, more polite, more considerate man" he had never met. He sated that one of the hardest battles in which he fought was the Battle of Cold Harbor where 13,000 Yankees were killed in twenty minutes.

Another was at Petersburg, July 30, 1864, when Grant mined and blew up the fortifications protecting the city. The Yankees got in, but they got out in a hurry. He was once on the skirmish line in one of the Virginia campaigns in which it was his duty to run the Yankee pickets out of the dugouts and take possession of same. He remembered that for the most part the attempt was a failure. He did manage to run out a Yankee, who in his haste to depart left behind his knapsack. Since he was very much in need of the things the fleeing Yankee left behind, he decided to take the time to exchange the items in his knapsack for those left behind by the departing soldier. He believed that an even swap was not the same as robbery. By the time the exchange was made, the Yankees were pouring shots over the abandoned dugouts. He did manage though to get out in safety and flee to a nearby woods.

He was wounded five times during his time in the Civil War.

MILITARY RECORDS HAVE HIM LISTED AS "WEATHERINGTON"  
AS WELL AS THE GREENE COUNTY 1850 CENSUS.

Father: Carney WORTHINGTON b: 6 OCT 1806  
Mother: Susanna TURNAGE b: ABT. 1810

Marriage 1 Penelope KILIPATRICK b: 29 FEB 1852 in Greene County, NC

Marriage 2 Hannah Jane LYONS b: 2 NOV 1849 in Greene County, NC

Married: 18 AUG 1869 in Greene County, NC

#### Children

1. Hannie WORTHINGTON
2. Annie Florence WORTHINGTON b: 16 JUL 1870 in Greene County, NC
3. William Carney WORTHINGTON b: 30 AUG 1872 in Greene County, NC
4. Mattie Victoria WORTHINGTON b: 11 MAR 1875 in Greene County, NC
5. Emma Lee WORTHINGTON b: 7 DEC 1876 in Lenoir Co., NC
6. Heber H. WORTHINGTON b: 14 JAN 1879 in Hookerton, Greene County, NC
7. Thomas Roscue WORTHINGTON b: 9 MAR 1881 in Greene County, NC
8. David Earl WORTHINGTON b: 9 MAR 1881 in Greene County, NC
9. Grover Cleveland WORTHINGTON b: 9 JAN 1884 in Greene County, NC
10. Dessie Lessie WORTHINGTON b: 22 APR 1886
11. Leslie D. WORTHINGTON b: 3 JUL 1888

#### **Annie Florence WORTHINGTON**

Sex: F

Birth: 16 JUL 1870 in Greene County, NC

Death: 10 SEP 1920

Burial: unknown; buried in Maplewood Cemetery

Note:

One interesting story that my Dad told concerned Annie Florence. Her husband Les Heath left her and went to Florida with another woman. There he murdered her and shot himself (he served less that 3 years). Meanwhile a negro broke in Annie's house and severely beat her and mishaped her head. Papa (Grover) and his brothers hushed it up and brought Les back to take care of her. Papa said that my older sister Jelaine (the one who died) looked like Annie when she was born.  
[according to Jane Garner ]

Father: William Thomas WORTHINGTON b: 11 JAN 1844 in Greene County, NC  
Mother: Hannah Jane LYONS b: 2 NOV 1849 in Greene County, NC

Marriage 1 William H. HEATH

**Burns/Reasoner/Pasour/Worthington Tree**

by Chris Burns

**William Carney WORTHINGTON**

Sex: M

Birth: 30 AUG 1872 in Greene County, NC

Death: 22 APR 1941

Burial: UNKNOWN Maplewood Cemetery

Father: William Thomas WORTHINGTON b: 11 JAN 1844 in Greene County, NC

Mother: Hannah Jane LYONS b: 2 NOV 1849 in Greene County, NC

Marriage 1 Mary CANNON

Children

1. Lewy WORTHINGTON b: Private
2. Jacob WORTHINGTON b: Private
3. Joshua WORTHINGTON b: Private
4. Solomon WORTHINGTON

**Mattie Victoria WORTHINGTON**

Sex: F

Birth: 11 MAR 1875 in Greene County, NC

Death: 4 SEP 1929

Burial: UNKNOWN Maplewood Cemetery

Father: William Thomas WORTHINGTON b: 11 JAN 1844 in Greene County, NC

Mother: Hannah Jane LYONS b: 2 NOV 1849 in Greene County, NC

Marriage 1 **Blaney TURNAGE**



**Burns/Reasoner/Pasour/Worthington Tree**

by Chris Burns

**Emma Lee WORTHINGTON**

Sex: F

Birth: 7 DEC 1876 in Lenoir Co., NC

Death: 26 FEB 1931 in Ayden, NC Cemetery/ Corner of Blount and Sixth

\_FA1: 1920 Lived in Greene Co. on Ormonds Rd.

Burial: 1931 Ayden, NC

Father: William Thomas WORTHINGTON b: 11 JAN 1844 in Greene County, NC

Mother: Hannah Jane LYONS b: 2 NOV 1849 in Greene County, NC

Marriage 1 William Charles EDWARDS b: 21 OCT 1867 in Scuffleton, NC

**Children**

1. William Holton EDWARDS b: 8 DEC 1898; Death: 26 AUG 1934 in Asheville, NC  
Nickname "Buddy"
2. Annie Lee EDWARDS b: 20 JUN 1900 in NC
3. Mattie Lucille EDWARDS b: 31 MAY 1903 in Ayden, NC
4. Hannah Mildred EDWARDS b: Private
5. Emmett Leslie EDWARDS b: 7 JUL 1911
6. Emma Victoria EDWARDS b: 1915
7. Jeanette EDWARDS b: 19 JUL 1916

**Burns/Reasoner/Pasour/Worthington Tree**

by Chris Burns

**Annie Lee EDWARDS**

Sex: F

Birth: 20 JUN 1900 in NC 3 1

Birth: 1902

Death: 22 OCT 1988 in Ayden, NC Cemetery/ Corner of Blount and Sixth 3 1

Death: in Ayden, NC

Greenville, North Carolina

Father: William Charles EDWARDS b: 21 OCT 1867 in Scuffleton, NC

Mother: Emma Lee WORTHINGTON b: 7 DEC 1876 in Lenoir Co., NC

Marriage 1 Joseph Hester WHITAKER b: 13 JUL 1896

Children

1. Emmett Joseph WHITAKER b: 6 FEB 1926

Sources:

1. Title: Chris Burns.FTW

2. Title: 1920 NC Census E 363

3. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index

**Emmett Joseph WHITAKER**

Sex: M

Birth: 6 FEB 1926

Death: 22 FEB 1995 in Greenville, NC

Worked for DuPont all over the world; Godfather of Christopher P. Burns

Burial: UNKNOWN Ayden, NC Cemetery/ Corner of Blount and Sixth

Father: Joseph Hester WHITAKER b: 13 JUL 1896

Mother: Annie Lee EDWARDS b: 20 JUN 1900 in NC

Marriage 1 Janice TURNAGE b: Private

**Burns/Reasoner/Pasour/Worthington Tree**

by Chris Burns

**Mattie Lucille EDWARDS**

Sex: F

Birth: 31 MAY 1903 in Ayden, NC

Birth: 1904 1

Death: 7 MAR 1935 in Dallas, NC

Buried at Holy Communion Lutheran Church on S. Gaston St., Dallas, NC

Died after complications with childbirth; both died.

Education: SEP 1920 Entered UNC at Greensboro

Father: William Charles EDWARDS b: 21 OCT 1867 in Scuffleton, NC

Mother: Emma Lee WORTHINGTON b: 7 DEC 1876 in Lenoir Co., NC

Marriage 1 Earl Deaton PASOUR b: 6 JAN 1899 in Dallas, NC

Married: 5 MAY 1930 in Gaston Co., NC

Children

1. Patricia Edwards PASOUR b: Private

2. Barbara Edwards PASOUR b: 27 SEP 1931 in Dallas, NC

**Patricia Edwards PASOUR**

Father: Earl Deaton PASOUR

Mother: Mattie Lucille EDWARDS

Marriage 1 Harcourt Reasoner BURNS , Jr. b: Private

Children

1. Allison Elizabeth BURNS b: Private

2. Harcourt Reasoner BURNS III b: Private

3. David Grier BURNS b: Private

4. Chandler Sheward BURNS b: Private

5. Christopher Pasour BURNS b: Private

**Chandler Sheward BURNS**

Father: Harcourt Reasoner BURNS , Jr. b: Private

Mother: Patricia Edwards PASOUR b: Private

Marriage 1 Lynne WILLIAMS b: Private

Children

1. Chandler Whitaker BURNS b: Private

2. Jackson Williams BURNS b: Private

**Burns/Reasoner/Pasour/Worthington Tree**  
by Chris Burns

**Barbara Edwards PASOUR**

Sex: F

Birth: 27 SEP 1931 in Dallas, NC

Death: 29 JUN 1999 in Virginia Beach, VA; of Breast Cancer/Liver Cancer

Father: Earl Deaton PASOUR b: 6 JAN 1899 in Dallas, NC

Mother: Mattie Lucille EDWARDS b: 31 MAY 1903 in Ayden, NC

Marriage 1 Joseph JOHNSON b: in MA

Married: 9 JUL 1962 in Jwiaze, MX

**Children**

1. Lisa Katherine JOHNSON b: Private

2. Shepard Pasour JOHNSON b: Private

**Lisa Katherine JOHNSON**

Father: Joseph JOHNSON

Mother: Barbara Edwards PASOUR

Marriage 1 John DICONSIGLIO b: Private

**Children**

1. Joseph DICONSIGLIO b: Private

**Burns/Reasoner/Pasour/Worthington Tree**  
by Chris Burns

**Hannah Mildred EDWARDS**

Father: William Charles EDWARDS  
Mother: Emma Lee WORTHINGTON

Marriage 1 Joe EXUM

Children

1. Ann Berry EDWARDS b: Private

**Emmett Leslie EDWARDS**

Birth date: Jul 7, 1911  
Death date: Mar 1, 1988

Father: William Charles EDWARDS  
Mother: Emma Lee WORTHINGTON  
Marriage 1 Neva KINLAW b: Private

Children

1. Joann EDWARDS b: Private
2. Christopher EDWARDS b: Private
3. Sylvia EDWARDS b: Private

**Sylvia EDWARDS**

Father: Emmett Leslie EDWARDS  
Mother: Neva KINLAW

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Courtney EDWARDS b: Private

**Burns/Reasoner/Pasour/Worthington Tree**

by Chris Burns

**Jeanette EDWARDS**

Birth: 19 JUL 1916

Death: ABT. 1997 in Plymouth, NC

Father: William Charles EDWARDS

Mother: Emma Lee WORTHINGTON

Marriage 1 Alban PAPINEAU b: 23 JUN 1904 in Massachusetts

Children

1. Linda Lee PAPINEAU b: Private

2. Jeanette PAPINEAU b: Private

**Emma Victoria EDWARDS**

Sex: F

Birth: 1915

Death: ABT. 1969 in Ayden, NC

**Burns/Reasoner/Pasour/Worthington Tree**

by Chris Burns

**Heber H. WORTHINGTON**

Birth: 14 JAN 1879 in Hookerton, Greene County, NC

Death: 11 JAN 1948

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery

\_Elected: JAN 1925 Sheriff of Lenoir County

Father: William Thomas WORTHINGTON

Mother: Hannah Jane LYONS

Marriage 1 Barbara H. TAYLOR

Married: 14 JAN 1903

Children

1. Isaac GREEN b: Private
2. Mamie GLADYS b: Private
3. Jesse HEBER b: Private
4. Ruby B b: Private
5. Paul HOWARD b: Private

**Thomas Roscue WORTHINGTON**

Birth: 9 MAR 1881 in Greene County, NC 1

Death: 15 OCT 1976 in Pitt Co., NC 1

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery

Note:

Twin

Father: William Thomas WORTHINGTON

Mother: Hannah Jane LYONS

Marriage 1 Sue HARDY

Children

1. Fredrick Carney WORTHINGTON b: 29 AUG 1912

**Burns/Reasoner/Pasour/Worthington Tree**  
by Chris Burns

**Grover Cleveland WORTHINGTON**

Sex: M

Birth: 9 JAN 1884 in Greene County, NC

Death: 8 OCT 1955 in Kinston, NC

Burial: UNKNOWN Maplewood Cemetery

Father: William Thomas WORTHINGTON

Mother: Hannah Jane LYONS

Marriage 1 Ladybird CUNNINGHAM

Marriage 2 Addie Ellen SUTTON b: 21 DEC 1886 in Lenoir Co., NC

Married: 15 JUN 1920



**The Schauss, Shows, Shouse Family Tree**  
by Tresa Tatyrek

**Vesta Lee Turnage**

Sex: F

Birth: 17 NOV 1893

Death: 23 MAY 1951

Burial: New Hebron Cemetary, New Hebron, Lawrence Co, MS

Marriage 1 Joseph Zachariah Thompson b: 21 AUG 1884

Married: ABT. 1917

Children

1. Alice Elizabeth Thompson b: 16 DEC 1917; Death: 15 JUL 1919
2. Clara Mae Thompson b: 30 JAN 1921; Death: 7 JUL 1995 3 1  
Last Residence Hattisburg, MS 39401 3  
Marriage 1 Leonard Sedevie b: 15 DEC 1911
3. Merlin Langston Thompson b: 15 OCT 1923 in Lawrence Co, MS  
Death: 21 FEB 1990 in Jackson, Hinds Co, MS  
Marriage 1 Elizabeth Hydrick
4. Dorothy Jean Thompson b: 5 FEB 1925; Death: 3 APR 1933
6. Frank Wesley Thompson b: 15 SEP 1926;  
Death: 6 SEP 1996 in New Hebron, Lawrence Co, MS  
Marriage 1 Esther Holmes
7. Mary Jo Thompson b: 7 APR 1937  
Death: 7 APR 1937 1  
Burial: New Hebron Cemetary, New Hebron, Lawrence Co, MS

Sources:

1. Title: Larry McClaugh's Rileys.FTW
2. Title: Lawrence Co Cemetary Book  
Author: Lawrence Co Historical Society, Joan W. Hartzog Editor; page 133  
Publication: 1994

**The Vale Family**  
by Timothy Vale

**VIRGINIA VALDENA TURNAGE**

Birth: 20 JAN 1876 in MISSISSIPPI

Death: 3 APR 1937 in MISSISSIPPI

Burial: MT. Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, nr Mt. Carmel, Jefferson Davis Co., Ms.

Father: WILLIAM TURNAGE b: ABT 1843 in SOUTH CAROLINA

Mother: MARY BASS b: 7 MAR 1856 in HAZELHURST, COPIAH CO., MS

Marriage 1 ALEXANDER HAMILTON HALL b: 28 JUN 1871

Children

1. ALEXANDER DURR HALL
2. ROBERT HALL
3. WILLIAM PRESTON HALL b: 27 DEC 1902 in Ms.
4. MARY VIRGINIA HALL
5. FRANK GOODWIN HALL b: 31 OCT 1905 in Ms.
6. EVANS HALL
7. MATT CORLEY HALL b: 18 AUG 1908 in Ms.
8. GROVER TRUETT HALL
9. SAMUEL McDONALD HALL
10. LOU RUTH HALL
11. SARA THELMA HALL b: 5 JUL 1919 in Ms.
12. WILLIAM HALL

**Wilkes Family,**  
**Francis Wilkes**  
by Ann Allan

**Elias Turnage WILKES AKA WILKS**

Birth: 9 JUN 1804 in Patrick, Chesterfield, SC

Death: 4 NOV 1899 in Patrick, Chesterfield, SC

Census: 1850 Chesterfield Dist., Chesterfield Co., SC; & Agricultural Census

Occupation: cont from 1850 Agri. census: 1 working oxen, 20 swine, valued at \$355.  
The farm produced 150 bushels of Indian corn, 2 bales of 400 lbs ginned cotton, 30 bushels of peas and beans, 15 bu of sweet potatoes, 30 lbs of butter, and 2 tons of hay.

Father: Francis WILKES b: 30 DEC 1768 in Fayette District, Robeson Co., NC

Mother: Elizabeth TURNAGE b: ABT 1775 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Marriage 1 Celia MALOY b: 30 OCT 1810 in Society Hill, Darlington Co., SC

Married: ABT 1830 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Children

1. John William Maloy WILKES AKA WILKS b: 13 APR 1836 in Montgomery Co., GA

Marriage 2 Sarah Brogdon CAMPBELL b: ABT 1810 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Married: 7 NOV 1839 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Children

1. Sarah Jane WILKES AKA WILKS b: bet 1841 - 1843 in Chesterfield Co., SC
2. Francis B. WILKES AKA WILKS b: abt 1844 - 1846 in Chesterfield Co., SC
3. Nancy WILKES AKA WILKS b: ABT 1849 in Patrick, Chesterfield Co., SC
4. Elizabeth WILKES AKA WILKS b: ABT 1842 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Marriage 3 Mary Ousley SMOTHERS b: OCT 1837 in SC

Married: ABT 1870 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Children

1. Thomas Elias WILKES AKA WILKS b: SEP 1876 in Chesterfield Co., SC
2. William Soloman WILKES AKA WILKS b: OCT 1879 in Chesterfield Co., SC

**Wilkes Family,**  
**Francis Wilkes**  
by Ann Allan

**Soloman WILKES**

Birth: ABT 1807 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Death: AFT 1880 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Census: 1850 Chesterfield Dist., Chesterfield Co., SC

Father: Francis WILKES b: 30 DEC 1768 in Fayette District, Robeson Co., NC

Mother: Elizabeth TURNAGE b: ABT 1775 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Marriage 1 Caroline THOMAS b: ABT 1817 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Married: 5 MAY 1836 in Chesterfield Co., SC

**Children**

1. Thomas WILKES b: ABT 1837 in SC
2. Mary Jane WILKES b: ABT 1838 in SC
3. Ann E. WILKES b: ABT 1839 in SC
4. Caroline WILKES b: ABT 1840 in SC
5. Francis WILKES b: ABT 1841 in SC
6. John WILKES b: ABT 1842 in SC
7. Laura WILKES b: ABT 1844 in SC
8. Charlotte WILKES b: ABT 1846 in SC

**Wilkes Family,**  
**Francis Wilkes**  
by Ann Allan

**William T. WILKES**

Birth: 12 MAR 1815 in Chesterfield Co., SC  
Death: 16 JAN 1889 in Florence, SC  
Burial: Lake Swamp Cemetery  
Census: 1850 Chesterfield Co., SC Census  
Baptism: 14 FEB 1852 Antioch Baptist Church  
Census: 1860 Darlington Co., Census

Father: Francis WILKES b: 30 DEC 1768 in Fayette District, Robeson Co., NC  
Mother: Elizabeth TURNAGE b: ABT 1775 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Marriage 1 Luarca A. ROWELL b: 19 OCT 1816 in Darlington Co., SC

Married: 9 FEB 1839 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Marriage 2 Sarah UNKNOWN

**Vale Family**  
by Timothy Vale

**AMANDA TURNAGE**

Father: ALBERT JOHN TURNAGE b: 14 NOV 1840 in CHERAW,  
CHESTERFIELD CO., SC

Mother: LOUISA ELLEN BULLOCK b: 10 AUG 1852 in NEW HEBRON,  
LAWRENCE CO., MS

Marriage 1 THOMAS KELLY

Children

1. ALBERT THOMAS KELLY
2. JAMES DONALD KELLY
3. MARY LOUISE KELLY

**VIRGINIA ELLEN TURNAGE**

Change Date: 11 DEC 1999

Father: ALBERT JOHN TURNAGE b: 14 NOV 1840

Mother: LOUISA ELLEN BULLOCK b: 10 AUG 1852

Marriage 1 SIDNEY SIMON DONALD

Children

1. ALBERT SIDNEY DONALD
2. LAVAL DONALD
3. HERBERT DONALD
4. LULA TURNAGE DONALD
5. MARY VIRGINIA DONALD

**Vale Family**  
by Timothy Vale

**Horace Turnage**

Birth: 24 FEB 1920

Death:

Change Date: 10 NOV 1999

Father: JAMES LAWRENCE TURNAGE b: 5 SEP 1892

Mother: ESTELLE CASSIDY b: ABT 1896

Marriage 1 CHRISTINE HENDRIX

Children

1. RICHARD HORACE TURNAGE
2. CLEVA CHRISTINE TURNAGE

**WEAVER, HUGGINS, HILL and related families**  
by Linda Huggins

**WILLIAM DEE TURNAGE**

Sex: M

Birth: 3 NOV 1895 in BEEBE, WHITE, ARK

Change Date: 31 MAR 2000 at 16:41:41

Marriage 1 VERNON FLORENCE FISHER b: 2 JUN 1891 in  
WALLING, WHITE, TN

Married: 21 DEC 1918 in BEEBE, WHITE, ARK

Children

1. FRANK FISHER TURNAGE
2. WILMA DEAN TURNAGE
3. JOHN THOMAS TURNAGE



## **VA and NC Families**

by Linda Harris

### **Emma Louvenia STOCKS**

Birth: 26 Jan 1868 in Pitt Co., NC

Death: 12 Jun 1955 in Beaufort, NC

Father: Jesse STOCKS b: 28 Feb 1846 in Pitt Co., NC

Mother: Katherine TURNAGE b: 18 May 1841

Marriage 1 Jacob MUMFORD b: ABT. 1860 in NC

Marriage 2 Spouse Unknown

Married: 23 Oct 1888 in Pitt Co., NC

#### **Children**

1. Elsie Lee MUMFORD b: 6 Oct 1889 in Pitt Co., NC
2. Joseph Franklin MUMFORD b: 19 Dec 1890 in Pitt Co., NC
3. Orvis Watson MUMFORD b: 14 Oct 1892
4. Howard Edward MUMFORD b: 23 Nov 1894 in Pitt Co., NC
5. Lillian Mae MUMFORD b: 5 Oct 1896 in Pitt Co., NC
6. Grover Samuel MUMFORD b: 30 Jul 1899
7. Larry James MUMFORD b: 29 Sep 1901 in Pitt Co., NC
8. Lawrence Quincey MUMFORD b: 11 Dec 1903 in Hanrahan, NC
9. Irma Bell MUMFORD b: 22 Aug 1906 in Pitt Co., NC
10. Bruton Leslie MUMFORD

## **VA and NC Families**

by Linda Harris

### **Elsie Lee MUMFORD**

Birth: 6 Oct 1889 in Pitt Co., NC

Death: 27 Jun 1980

Mother: Emma Louvenia STOCKS b: 26 Jan 1868 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Herbert Lunsford GARRIS b: 26 Jul 1890 in Pitt Co., NC

#### **Children**

1. Herbert Lunsford GARRIS
2. Evelyn Grace GARRIS

### **Herbert Lunsford GARRIS**

Living

Father: Herbert Lunsford GARRIS b: 26 Jul 1890 in Pitt Co., NC

Mother: Elsie Lee MUMFORD b: 6 Oct 1889 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Ethelene MOORE

#### **Children**

1. Anna Pauline GARRIS
2. Patricia Louise GARRIS

### **Evelyn Grace GARRIS**

Living

Father: Herbert Lunsford GARRIS b: 26 Jul 1890 in Pitt Co., NC

Mother: Elsie Lee MUMFORD b: 6 Oct 1889 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 John Joseph MCDONNELL

#### **Children**

1. Maureen Ann MCDONNELL
2. John Joseph MCDONNELL
3. Margaret Evelyn MCDONNELL
4. Daniel Owen MCDONNELL
5. James Coyle MCDONNELL

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Joseph Franklin MUMFORD**

Birth: 19 Dec 1890 in Pitt Co., NC  
Death: 12 Sep 1959 in Atlanta, GA  
Mother: Emma Louvenia STOCKS b: 26 Jan 1868 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Pearl Mae JACKSON b: 19 Feb 1891  
Married: 10 Jan 1914

Children

1. Hazel Mae MUMFORD b: 1 Apr 1917 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 2 Ada Estelle CANNON b: 22 Feb 1903  
Married: 28 Jul 1920

Children

1. Marjorie Elaine MUMFORD
2. Joseph Frankin MUMFORD b: 20 Nov 1923
3. Gloria Estelle MUMFORD

**Marjorie Elaine MUMFORD**

Living

Father: Joseph Franklin MUMFORD b: 19 Dec 1890 in Pitt Co., NC  
Mother: Ada Estelle CANNON b: 22 Feb 1903

Marriage 1 F. Will PETRING

Children

1. Adrienne Patricia PETRING
2. Jane Alison PETRING

**Gloria Estelle MUMFORD**

Living

Father: Joseph Franklin MUMFORD b: 19 Dec 1890 in Pitt Co., NC  
Mother: Ada Estelle CANNON b: 22 Feb 1903  
Marriage 1 Arthur Edward DOUDERA

Children

1. Arthur Edward DOUDERA
2. Jon Joseph DOUDERA

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Orvis Watson MUMFORD**

Birth: 14 Oct 1892  
Death: 19 Apr 1949  
Burial: Grifton, NC

Mother: Emma Louvenia STOCKS b: 26 Jan 1868 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Malissa Agnes MCLAWHORN b: Apr 1898

Children

1. Jacob Darrell MUMFORD
2. Mack Lee MUMFORD b: 28 Jun 1925 in Pitt Co., NC
3. Miriam MUMFORD
4. Robert Gray (Snap) MUMFORD
5. Orvis Ray MUMFORD

**Jacob Darrell MUMFORD**

Living

Father: Orvis Watson MUMFORD b: 14 Oct 1892  
Mother: Malissa Agnes MCLAWHORN b: Apr 1898

Marriage 1 Virginia Mae KEEL

Children

1. Brenda Lee MUMFORD
2. Jacob Darrell MUMFORD

**Brenda Lee MUMFORD**

Living

Father: Jacob Darrell MUMFORD  
Mother: Virginia Mae KEEL

Marriage 1 MEADOWS

Children

1. Jennifer MEADOWS
2. Jonathon MEADOWS

Marriage 2 Charles Stanley WARREN

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Mack Lee MUMFORD**

Sex: M  
Birth: 28 Jun 1925 in Pitt Co., NC  
Death: 16 Mar 1993 in Pitt Co., NC  
Burial: Grifton, NC

Father: Orvis Watson MUMFORD b: 14 Oct 1892  
Mother: Malissa Agnes MCLAWHORN b: Apr 1898

Marriage 1 Helen ROUSE

Children

1. Mac Lee MUMFORD
2. Lisa Carol MUMFORD

**Mac Lee MUMFORD**

Living

Father: Mack Lee MUMFORD b: 28 Jun 1925 in Pitt Co., NC  
Mother: Helen ROUSE

Marriage 1 Mary OLSEN

Children

1. Diana Olsen MUMFORD

**VA and NC Families**  
**by Linda Harris**

**Miriam MUMFORD**

Living

Father: Orvis Watson MUMFORD b: 14 Oct 1892

Mother: Malissa Agnes MCLAWHORN b: Apr 1898

Marriage 1 Wayland C. (Jack) MOORE b: 23 Dec 1924 in Edenton, NC

Children

1. Shirley Ann MOORE
2. Clifton Watson MOORE
3. Linda Carol MOORE
4. Jacqueline Elaine MOORE

**Shirley Ann MOORE**

Living

Father: Wayland C. (Jack) MOORE b: 23 Dec 1924 in Edenton, NC

Mother: Miriam MUMFORD

Marriage 1 Dorsey PHILLIPS

Children

1. Scott Michael PHILLIPS

Marriage 2 Clifford BERNADAS

**Clifton Watson MOORE**

Living

Father: Wayland C. (Jack) MOORE b: 23 Dec 1924 in Edenton, NC

Mother: Miriam MUMFORD

Marriage 1 Anda STUCHEL

Children

1. Devon MOORE

Marriage 2 Bonnie PETERS

Children

1. Angela MOORE

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Robert Gray (Snap) MUMFORD**

Living

Father: Orvis Watson MUMFORD b: 14 Oct 1892

Mother: Malissa Agnes MCLAWHORN b: Apr 1898

Marriage 1 June Dare STOKES

Children

1. Douglass Gray MUMFORD

**Orvis Ray MUMFORD**

Living

Father: Orvis Watson MUMFORD b: 14 Oct 1892

Mother: Malissa Agnes MCLAWHORN b: Apr 1898

Marriage 1 Polly Ann ESTES b: in of Huntsville, AL

Children

1. Donna Ray MUMFORD b: in Huntsville, AL

Marriage 2 Claudette Ann WEBB

**VA and NC Families**  
**by Linda Harris**

**Lillian Mae MUMFORD**

Birth: 5 Oct 1896 in Pitt Co., NC  
Death: 28 Feb 1985 in Pitt Co., NC  
Burial: Ayden, NC

Mother: Emma Louvenia STOCKS b: 26 Jan 1868 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 John Caleb DAWSON

Married: 19 Jul 1914 in Contentnea, Pitt, NC

**Children**

1. Frank E. DAWSON
2. Edna DAWSON
3. Mildred DAWSON
4. James Larry DAWSON
5. Helen Ruth (Dixie) DAWSON
6. Doris Eugenia DAWSON
7. Ida Clyde DAWSON
8. Catherine P. (Kit) DAWSON b: 2 Feb 1930 in Pitt Co., NC
9. Joyce Cannon DAWSON

**Frank E. DAWSON**

Living

Father: John Caleb DAWSON

Mother: Lillian Mae MUMFORD b: 5 Oct 1896 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Loree

**Children**

1. Sue Ellen Frank DAWSON

Marriage 2 Celeste



**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Edna DAWSON**

Living

Father: John Caleb DAWSON

Mother: Lillian Mae MUMFORD b: 5 Oct 1896 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Vern Singleton JENSEN

Children

1. Peter John JENSEN b: 24 Nov 1945 in American Fork, UT

2. Berdette Jame JENSEN

**Berdette Jame JENSEN**

Sex: F

Living

Father: Vern Singleton JENSEN

Mother: Edna DAWSON

Marriage 1 Don E. HARRIS

Children

1. Lisa Dawn HARRIS

Marriage 2 George Almon LUX b: 1 Aug 1949 in Springfield, UT

Children

1. Ryan LUX

2. Adam LUX

Marriage 3 Brian POWELL

Children

1. Aaron James POWELL

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Mildred DAWSON**

Living

Father: John Caleb DAWSON

Mother: Lillian Mae MUMFORD b: 5 Oct 1896 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Jay CLARK

Children

1. Carolyn CLARK

Marriage 2 Herbert J. LOROMER

**Carolyn CLARK**

Living

Father: Jay CLARK

Mother: Mildred DAWSON

Marriage 1 Edwin WULF

Children

1. Ronald WULF

**James Larry DAWSON**

Living

Father: John Caleb DAWSON

Mother: Lillian Mae MUMFORD b: 5 Oct 1896 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Lucille Dolores DANOS b: 3 Feb 1924

Children

1. James Larry DAWSON

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**James Larry DAWSON**

Father: James Larry DAWSON

Mother: Lucille Dolores DANOS b: 3 Feb 1924

Marriage 1 Loretta Ann MCGINTY

Children

1. Noel James DAWSON

**Helen Ruth (Dixie) DAWSON**

Father: John Caleb DAWSON

Mother: Lillian Mae MUMFORD b: 5 Oct 1896 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Theodore T. KOLDJESKI

Children

1. John Theodore KOLDJESKI
2. Gerald Thomas KOLDJESKI

**Doris Eugenia DAWSON**

Father: John Caleb DAWSON

Mother: Lillian Mae MUMFORD b: 5 Oct 1896 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 George William COSTON

Children

1. Patti COSTON

**Patti COSTON**

Father: George William COSTON

Mother: Doris Eugenia DAWSON

Marriage 1 George FOXWORTH

Children

1. Ashley FOXWORTH

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Ida Clyde DAWSON**

Father: John Caleb DAWSON

Mother: Lillian Mae MUMFORD b: 5 Oct 1896 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Joseph Edward CUDNEY

**Children**

1. Joseph Edward CUDNEY
2. Catana CUDNEY

**Joseph Edward CUDNEY**

Marriage 1 Shelley WOLD

**Children**

1. Joseph Edward CUDNEY

**Catana CUDNEY**

Sex: F

Marriage 1 Byron Richard HUBBARD

**Children**

1. Casey Noelle HUBBARD
2. Justen Kyle HUBBARD

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Catherine P. (Kit) DAWSON**

Birth: 2 Feb 1930 in Pitt Co., NC

Death: 7 Oct 1992 in Pitt Co., NC

Burial: ayden, nc

Father: John Caleb DAWSON

Mother: Lillian Mae MUMFORD b: 5 Oct 1896 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 William Oscar MCLAWHORN

Children

1. William Michael MCLAWHORN
2. Cathy Gayle MCLAWHORN

**William Michael MCLAWHORN**

Father: William Oscar MCLAWHORN

Mother: Catherine P. (Kit) DAWSON b: 2 Feb 1930 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Christy THOMAS

Children

1. James Michael MCLAWHORN

**Joyce Cannon DAWSON**

Father: John Caleb DAWSON

Mother: Lillian Mae MUMFORD b: 5 Oct 1896 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Roy Harold ERICKSON

Children

1. Lisa Kim ERICKSON
2. Sheree Kyle ERICKSON

**Lisa Kim ERICKSON**

Marriage 1 William FOWLER

Children

1. Carrie Ann FOWLER
2. Kevin Scott FOWLER
3. Laura Lee FOWLER

**Sheree Kyle ERICKSON**

Marriage 1 Lawrence Simeon BARAK

Children

1. Ian Ronald BARAK
2. Haley Rachael BARAK

## **VA and NC Families**

by Linda Harris

### **Lawrence Quincey MUMFORD**

Birth: 11 Dec 1903 in Hanrahan, NC

Death: 15 Aug 1982

Burial: Washington, DC area

Mother: Emma Louvenia STOCKS b: 26 Jan 1868 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Permelia Catherine STEVENS b: 6 Oct in Branford, CT

Married: 4 Oct 1930 in New York, NY

#### Children

1. Kathryn MUMFORD

### **Kathryn MUMFORD**

Father: Lawrence Quincey MUMFORD b: 11 Dec 1903 in Hanrahan, NC

Mother: Permelia Catherine STEVENS b: 6 Oct in Branford, CT

Marriage 1 Lawrence Nelson DEANE b: 16 Oct 1930 in Holyoke, MA

#### Children

1. David DEANE
2. Michael Deane DEANE

### **Bruton Leslie MUMFORD**

Mother: Emma Louvenia STOCKS b: 26 Jan 1868 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Christine Clarette WRIGHT

#### Children

1. Michael Leslie MUMFORD

**Descendants of Walter & Mary Beatty**  
by Marvin P. Beatty

**Jeffery POOL**

Father: Robert Lynn POOL

Mother: Emorie SMITH

Marriage 1 **Melody L. PICKETT [TURNAGE]**

Children

1. Brentleigh K. POOL

# **Ancestors of Virginia L. Price**

by Marsha E. Pettijohn

## **Barry Turnage**

Marriage 1 Ginna Lee Benedict

Children

1. Lloyd Sheldon Benedict Turnage
2. Danielle Rene Turnage

## **Lloyd Sheldon Benedict Turnage**

Father: Barry Turnage

Mother: Ginna Lee Benedict

Marriage 1 Aaron Elizabeth Sugg

Children

1. Addelon Lea Turnage
2. Neely Windsor Turnage

## **Danielle Rene Turnage**

Father: Barry Turnage

Mother: Ginna Lee Benedict

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Melissa Renee Turnage



**Descendants of Benjamin Odom (1758) of Barnwell, SC**

by Bruce Odom

**John Jamerson Odom**

Birth: 16 JAN 1868

Death: 16 FEB 1938

Father: Jesse B. Odom , Sr. b: 4 APR 1818 in , South Carolina

Mother: Mary Ann Jones b: 18 MAY 1836 in , Alabama

Marriage 1 **Mittie Turnage** b: 27 APR 1873; Death: 19 NOV 1935

Children

1. Byram Odom b: 30 AUG 1889
2. Helen Odom b: 10 NOV 1894
3. R. Jimerson Odom b: 18 JUL 1897
4. Winnie Odom b: 10 NOV 1900
5. Delta Oza Odom b: 14 SEP 1915

**Byram Odom**

Sex: F

Birth: 30 AUG 1889

Marriage 1 Andrew Will Daniels

Married: 25 DEC 1907

**Helen Odom**

Birth: 10 NOV 1894

Death: 1929

Marriage 1 Green Lockwood

**R. Jimerson Odom**

Birth: 18 JUL 1897

Father: John Jamerson Odom b: 16 JAN 1868

Mother: Mittie Turnage b: 27 APR 1873

Marriage 1 Lalexie ("Lotsie") Harper b: 5 FEB 1900

Married: 13 MAR 1920

**Winnie Odom**

Birth: 10 NOV 1900

Marriage 1 Ashley Ward b: 4 JUL 1902; death 1958

**Delta Oza Odom**

Sex: F

Birth: 14 SEP 1915

Marriage 1 Luther Earl Beard b: 19 MAR 1912 in Spearsville, LA

Married: 26 NOV 1932 in Farmerville, LA

**Ting/Kincaid**  
by **Dennis B. von Ting**

**Robert Mansfield NEAL**

Birth: 27 MAY 1881 in Calhoun, Ouachita, LA, 2 3

Death: 19 DEC 1969 in Alexandria, Rapides, LA,

Note: Died at Baptist Hospital 3; Note: Bob died in a nursing home in Alexandria. He is buried beside Mittie in Alexandria Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA. 1

Father: John Alexander NEAL b: 21 JUL 1849 in , , LA,

Mother: Mary Nancy MALLARD b: UNKNOWN in , , LA,

Marriage 1 Ethel Palestine DOVE b: 2 AUG 1886 in Palestine, Anderson, TX,

Married: 24 JUN 1905 in Lecompte, Rapides, LA, 4 5

**Children**

1. Living NEAL

2. Mamie Lee NEAL b: 29 MAR 1909 in Lemourie, Rapides, LA,

3. Earnestine Earl NEAL b: 22 DEC 1911 in Lecompte, Rapides, LA,

4. Shirley Leoma NEAL b: 2 AUG 1914 in Lemourie, Rapides, LA,

5. Living NEAL

6. Living NEAL

Marriage 2 **Mittie O. TURNAGE** b: 6 JUL 1883

Married: 12 NOV 1957 in Alexandria, Rapides, LA,

**Sources:**

1. Abbrev: hazel.ged

Title: A GedCom file prepared in early 1997 entitled hazel.ged,

Author: Hazel Payne Miley-LeBlanc e-mail hazel@premier.net

2. Abbrev: hazel 21

Title: Geneva Neal Roberts

Note: Citations imported with hazel.ged

3. Abbrev: hazel 80

Title: Dates on headstone, Hazel Payne Miley-LeBlanc

Note: Citations imported with hazel.ged

4. Abbrev: hazel 52

Title: Rapides Parish Marriage Records 1865-1920

Author: Dorothy Murray

Note: Citations imported with hazel.ged

5. Abbrev: hazel 08

Title: Hazel Payne Miley-LeBlanc

Note: Citations imported with hazel.ged

**STIVER**  
by Butch Stiver

**Murphy Kellie TURNAGE**

Birth: 3 MAR 1903  
Death: 9 OCT 1964  
Marriage 1 Hannah Elizabeth STOGNER  
Birth: 24 AUG 1903  
Death: 24 DEC 1938

Married: 13 DEC 1925

Children

1. Robert Ned TURNAGE

**Robert Ned TURNAGE**

Note: still living - details excluded

Father: Murphy Kellie TURNAGE b: 3 MAR 1903  
Mother: Hannah Elizabeth STOGNER b: 24 AUG 1903

Marriage 1 Ida Marie HOLMES

Children

1. Robertson Matthew TURNAGE b: 23 DEC 1961 in Tylertown, Walthall  
Death: 25 DEC 1961 in Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS
2. Robert Ned TURNAGE
3. Ronald Murphy TURNAGE
4. Benjamin Cayce TURNAGE
5. Preston Floyd TURNAGE b: 14 FEB 1975 in Tylertown, Walthall Co., MS

**VA and NC Families**  
**by Linda Harris**

**Myrtle TURNAGE**

Birth: 10 Dec 1878 in Greene Co., NC  
Death: 22 Feb 1928  
Burial: Grifton, NC  
Baptism: Submitted

Father: Lamb TURNAGE b: ABT. 1855 in Greene C., NC  
Mother: Catherina DRAKE b: ABT. 1850 in Greem Co., NC  
[INCORRECT: parents were **SAMUEL THOMAS TURNAGE**  
and **CHARLOTTE DRAKE**]

Marriage 1 James Elmer GARRIS b: 11 Jul 1878 in NC  
Married: 24 Dec 1905 in NC

**Children**

1. Ester Louise GARRIS
2. Eva Louise GARRIS
3. Horance Stanford GARRIS b: 24 Dec 1910 in Pitt Co., NC
4. Ruth Neal GARRIS
5. James Herbert GARRIS b: 12 Jun 1917

**Eva Louise GARRIS**

Father: James Elmer GARRIS b: 11 Jul 1878 in NC  
Mother: Myrtle TURNAGE b: 10 Dec 1878 in Greene Co., NC

Marriage 1 Milton Reed LOVICK b: in NC

**Children**

1. Virginia Dare LOVICK
2. Mary Louise LOVICK
3. Milton McDonald LOVICK

**Mary Louise LOVICK**

Marriage 1 J. William EDWARDS

**Children**

1. Mary Eva EDWARDS

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Mary Eva EDWARDS**

Father: J. William EDWARDS

Mother: Mary Louise LOVICK

Marriage 1 Paul Alderman COWARD

Children

1. Paul Edward COWARD
2. Daniel Richardson COWARD
3. Thomas Wingate COWARD
4. Philip Garris COWARD
5. Jacob Wells COWARD

**Horance Stanford GARRIS**

Birth: 24 Dec 1910 in Pitt Co., NC

Death: 25 Nov 1981

Burial: Smithtown, NY

Father: James Elmer GARRIS b: 11 Jul 1878 in NC

Mother: Myrtle TURNAGE b: 10 Dec 1878 in Greene Co., NC

Marriage 1 Helga OMAN b: in NY

Married: 1933

Children

1. Victor GARRIS

**James Herbert GARRIS**

Sex: M

Birth: 12 Jun 1917

Death: Jun 1944

Father: James Elmer GARRIS b: 11 Jul 1878 in NC

Mother: **Myrtle TURNAGE** b: 10 Dec 1878 in Greene Co., NC

Marriage 1 Dora BANKS

Children

1. Jimmy Elaine GARRIS

VA & NC Families

~~STIVER~~  
by Butch Stiver

Linda Garris

**Mary Eva EDWARDS**

Father: J. William EDWARDS

Mother: Mary Louise LOVICK

Marriage 1 Paul Alderman COWARD

Children

1. Paul Edward COWARD
2. Daniel Richardson COWARD
3. Thomas Wingate COWARD
4. Philip Garris COWARD
5. Jacob Wells COWARD

**Milton McDonald LOVICK**

Father: Milton Reed LOVICK b: in NC

Mother: Eva Louise GARRIS

Marriage 1 Margie Jean CONWAY

Children

1. Susan Paige LOVICK
2. William Reid LOVICK
3. Robert McDonald LOVICK born & died: 9 Oct 1960 in Lenior Co., NC
4. Stephan McDonald LOVICK

**Susan Paige LOVICK**

Father: Milton McDonald LOVICK

Mother: Margie Jean CONWAY

Marriage 1 Danny Kendle TURNER

Children

1. Michael Conway TURNER
2. Gregory Wooten TURNER
3. Laura Jean TURNER

**VA and NC Families**  
**by Linda Harris**

**Jimmy Elaine GARRIS**

Sex: F

Father: James Herbert GARRIS b: 12 Jun 1917

Mother: Dora BANKS

Marriage 1 Forest SUTTLES

Children

1. Chris SUTTLES
2. Keith SUTTLES

**My Southern Roots**

by Dixie <bobbypam@nospam.earthlink.net>

**N. Lucien TURNAGE**

[Lucious Needham Turnage]

Sex: M

Occupation: oil field driller Columbia, MS

Marriage 1 Ollie BASS b: 15 MAY 1901 in Oakvale, MS

Father: George Cornelius BASS b: 15 AUG 1866 in Oakvale, MS

Mother: Rhoda Adeline DANIELS b: 9 SEP 1866

Married: 11 AUG 1923 in Lawrence County



**Cressler Tree**  
by Michael Cressler

**NANCY TURNAGE**

Birth: ABT 1827 in North Carolina  
Death: BET 1867 AND 1870

Marriage 1 RICHARD HOCOTT b: APR 1823 in North Carolina  
Birth: APR 1823 in North Carolina  
Death: 10 AUG 1902 in Sebastian County, Arkansas  
Burial: Lone Star Cemetery, Sebastian Co., Arkansas  
Father: RICHARD HOCOTT b: bet 1778/1779 in North Carolina  
Mother: ELIZABETH (ROSA?) WINGATE (?) b: ABT 1789 in North Carolina

Married: 25 JUL 1844 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina

**Children**

1. ANDREW HOCOTT b: 1845 in North Carolina
2. GEORGE HOCOTT b: 1848 in Tennessee  
Death: JUN 1850 in Shelby County, Tennessee
3. BENJAMIN HOCOTT b: ABT 1849 in Tennessee
4. WILLIAM W HOCOTT b: 19 MAY 1853 in Augusta, Arkansas
5. RICHARD THOMAS "TOM" HOCOTT b: 21 SEP 1856 in Arkansas
6. JOSEPH J HOCOTT b: 14 FEB 1863 in Camden County, North Carolina
7. JOHN HOCOTT b: 1868

**Cressler Tree**  
by Michael Cressler

**RICHARD THOMAS "TOM" HOCOTT**

Birth: 21 SEP 1856 in AR.  
Death: 20 DEC 1930 in Searcy, White Co., AR.  
Burial: Oak Grove, Searcy, White Co., AR.

Father: RICHARD HOCOTT b: APR 1823 in NC  
Mother: NANCY TURNAGE b: ABT 1827 in NC

Marriage 1 TESTORA MURPHY  
Married: 2 AUG 1883 in Sebastian County, AR.

Marriage 2 TALLULAH "LULA" BISHOP b: 13 AUG 1871 in VA.  
Death: 23 FEB 1960 in Blytheville  
Burial: Oak Grove, Searcy, White Co., AR.  
Married: 20 OCT 1895 in Sebastian County, AR.

Children

1. RICHARD ROBERT HOCOTT b: 16 DEC 1895 in AR.
2. INEZ HOCOTT b: 16 APR 1898 in AR. d aft 1969; married ??? FREELY
3. REBA HOCOTT b: 11 APR 1900 in AR.; d 16 Mar 1904
4. CORINNE HOCOTT b: 27 MAR 1902 in AR; d 11 Jul 1933; mar ROGERS
5. JOHN P. HOCOTT b: 14 AUG 1904 in AR.; d aft 1969
6. BENJAMIN HOCOTT b: 21 JAN 1908 in AR.; d aft 1969

**RICHARD ROBERT HOCOTT**

Birth: 16 DEC 1895 in AR.  
Death: 27 AUG 1949 in Los Angeles, CA.  
Burial: 2 SEP 1949 Oak Grove, Searcy, White Co., AR.

Father: RICHARD THOMAS "TOM" HOCOTT b: 21 SEP 1856 in AR.  
Mother: TALLULAH "LULA" BISHOP b: 13 AUG 1871 in VA.

Marriage 1 Living FOUNTAIN

Children

1. Richard Donald HOCOTT b: 20 APR 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
2. Living HOCOTT

**Cressler Tree**  
by Michael Cressler

**JOSEPH J. HOCOTT**

Birth: 14 FEB 1863 in Camden County, NC

Death: 21 JAN 1942 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.

Father: RICHARD HOCOTT b: APR 1823 in NC

Mother: **NANCY TURNAGE** b: ABT 1827 in NC

Marriage 1 EUGENIA (BARBARA) JELKS b: 29 FEB 1872 in Augusta, AR.

Married: 27 DEC 1892 in AR.

Children

1. MABEL CLAIRE HOCOTT b: 1893 in Riverside, AR.; 1893, age 6 mos
2. JELKS EDMONDS HOCOTT b: 22 APR 1894 in Riverside, AR.
3. JOHN RUKIN "JACK" HOCOTT b: 1896 in Riverside, AR.
4. Twin Boys (Not Named) HOCOTT b: 1898
5. MARY ELIZABETH HOCOTT b: 23 SEP 1900 in Riverside, AR.
6. ELLEN JANE HOCOTT b: 23 SEP 1900 in Riverside, AR.
7. JOSEPH EUGENE HOCOTT b: 25 DEC 1901 in Riverside, AR.
8. MINNIE CORNELIA Hocott b: 2 FEB 1904 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.
9. LINDA J HOCOTT b: 1 FEB 1906 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.
10. WILLIAM BENJAMIN HOCOTT b: 12 APR 1908 in Little Rock, Pulaski,
11. THOMAS NEAL HOCOTT b: 25 SEP 1910 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.

**JELKS EDMONDS HOCOTT**

Birth: 22 APR 1894 in Riverside, AR.

Death: NOV 1946 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.

Father: JOSEPH J HOCOTT b: 14 FEB 1863

Mother: EUGENIA (BARBARA) JELKS b: 29 FEB 1872

Marriage 1 FRANCES BERRY b: 7 JUN 1901 in Illinois

Married: 1918 in Arkansas

Children

1. (living) HOCOTT

**Copeland, Harris, Lawrence, Neville, Pittman, Turner, Wheeler**  
**Jesse Macon Lawrence Jr.**

**William R. Pittman**

Birth: 10 Feb 1858 in Marion County, Mississippi

Death: 28 Aug 1932 1

Father: Richard B. Pittman b: 27 Jul 1828 in Mississippi

Mother: MaryAnn E. Bullock b: 9 Oct 1834

Marriage 1 **Elizabeth R. Turnage** b: Abt 1858

Married: 22 Dec 1879 in Marion County, Mississippi

Sources:

1. Abbrev: George Marion Pittman Family Bible

Publication: Bible last owned by Mrs. Carrie Pittman Toney, 1016 Pecan Lane, Tylertown, Mississippi

**The Homan/Ratliff family**

**Barbara Mary (Ratliff) Homan**

**Elizabeth S. TURNAGE**

**Griffen DUNCAN**

Birth: 7 SEP 1900

Death: 10 FEB 1918

Burial: Carson Springs Cem., Walthall Co., MS

Change Date: 20 JAN 2001

Father: David W DUNCAN b: 22 JAN 1876 in MS

Mother: Ophelia QUAVE b: 25 SEP 1874 in LA

Marriage 1 **Elizabeth S. TURNAGE**

## Mark's genes

**Mark James**

**Elizabeth TURNAGE**

### **William Edward TYNES**

Sex: M

Birth: 1860 2

Father: John Warren TYNES b: 19 Sep 1829 in Marion Co MS

Mother: Sarah Jane MAGEE b: 1830 in Marion Co MS

Marriage 1 **Elizabeth TURNAGE** b: ABT. 1865

Note: The Futch book gives the children of this marriage in a somewhat different order from that shown here (which comes from Bertha Short Boone), and does not include Thomas at all.

### Children

1. Joseph Andrew TYNES b: ABT. 1882
2. Josephine TYNES b: ABT. 1884
3. Eliza Belle TYNES b: ABT. 1886
4. William Garvin TYNES b: ABT. 1888
5. Sarah TYNES b: ABT. 1890
6. Arthur W. TYNES b: ABT. 1892
7. John Warren TYNES b: ABT. 1894
8. Thomas TYNES b: ABT. 1896
9. Dock TYNES b: ABT. 1898
10. Henry TYNES b: ABT. 1900
11. Georgia TYNES b: ABT. 1902
12. Ludie TYNES b: 3 Jan 1905
13. Julia Ellen TYNES b: ABT. 1907

### Sources:

1. Title: *Heritage and Genealogy of Boone-Short-Walsh-Sartin-Smith and Allied Families* Author: Bertha Short Boone, 1974
2. Title: 1870 Census, Marion County, Ms.

**Roots & Branches**  
Angie Rayfield

**Elizabeth Ann TURNAGE**

**William Alfred Rivers**

Birth: 1828 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Death: 17 AUG 1863 in Petersburg, VA

Father: William Rivers b: 25 FEB 1776

Mother: Elizabeth "Betsy" Rivers b: 1784

Marriage 1 Mary A. Brock

Married: 1851 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Children

1. Squire James Rivers b: MAR 1852

Marriage 2 **Eliza Ann Turnage** b: 17 FEB 1830 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Children

1. Emma Mae Rivers b: 14 NOV 1854 in Chesterfield Co., SC
2. Annie Elizabeth Rivers b: 21 MAY 1856 in Chesterfield County, SC
3. Amanda Rivers b: 1858 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC
4. William Turnage Rivers b: 15 FEB 1860 in Chesterfield County, SC

**Emma Mae Rivers**

Birth: 14 NOV 1854 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC

Father: William Alfred Rivers b: 1828 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Mother: Eliza Ann Turnage b: 17 FEB 1830 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Marriage 1 Caleb Coker b: 9 JAN 1844

**Roots & Branches**  
**Angie Rayfield**

**Elizabeth Ann TURNAGE**

**Annie Elizabeth Rivers**

Birth: 21 MAY 1856 in Chesterfield County, SC

Death: 26 AUG 1889

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery

Father: William Alfred Rivers b: 1828 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Mother: **Eliza Ann Turnage** b: 17 FEB 1830 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Marriage 1 T. J. McDonald

**Amanda Rivers**

Birth: 1858 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield Co., SC

Father: William Alfred Rivers b: 1828 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Mother: Eliza Ann Turnage b: 17 FEB 1830 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Marriage 1 John P. Smith

**William Turnage Rivers**

Birth: 15 FEB 1860 in Chesterfield County, SC

Death: 23 OCT 1933 in Chesterfield County, SC

Father: William Alfred Rivers b: 1828 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Mother: Eliza Ann Turnage b: 17 FEB 1830 in Chesterfield Co., SC

Marriage 1 Hattie Hammond b: 11 FEB 1878 in Chesterfield County, SC

Death: 15 FEB 1930 in Chesterfield County, SC

Married: 5 OCT 1898 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, SC

Children

1. Hattie Louise Rivers



## Spence Family

### **B. Homan**

#### **JAMES FRANKLIN "JIMMY" SPENCE**

Birth: 11 APR 1876

Death: 16 MAR 1947 in Marion Co., MS

Burial: TURNAGE CHAPEL CEMETERY, Marion Co., MS

Father: JAMES MARION "JIMMY" SPENCE b: 27 Nov 1851 in Salem, Pike Co., Ms.,

Mother: SARAH ELIZABETH GARTMAN b: 2 Nov 1850 in Pike Co., Ms.

Marriage 1 LUCY SUMRALL b: 18 AUG 1885

Married: 28 JAN 1903

#### Children

1. FIVE STILLBORN SPENCE

Marriage 2 **ELON REBECCA TURNAGE** b: 13 Feb 1893 in Foxworth, Marion Co., Ms.

Married: 7 JUL 1928 in MARION CO., MS

#### Children

1. WILLIAM ELWOOD "WOODY" SPENCE b: 1929
2. JAMES DONALD "DON" SPENCE b: 1931
3. BONITA ANN SPENCE b: 1933

## Spence Family

**B. Homan**

### **WILLIAM ELWOOD "WOODY" SPENCE**

Birth: 1929

Father: JAMES FRANKLIN "JIMMY" SPENCE b: 11 APR 1876

Mother: **ELON REBECCA TURNAGE** b: 13 FEB 1893 in Marion Co., Ms.

Marriage 1 BETTY ANN WILKS b: 1929

Children

1. JAMES KYLE SPENCE b: 1962
2. CAROL ROSS SPENCE b: 1965

### **JAMES DONALD "DON" SPENCE**

Birth: 1931

Father: JAMES FRANKLIN "JIMMY" SPENCE b: 11 APR 1876

Mother: **ELON REBECCA TURNAGE** b: 13 FEB 1893 in Marion Co., Ms.

Marriage 1 BOBBIE JEAN IVY b: 1938

Children

1. ROBERT BRENT SPENCE b: 1962
2. ALAN KEITH SPENCE b: 1963
3. JONATHAN DOUGLAS SPENCE b: 1968

### **JONATHAN DOUGLAS SPENCE**

Birth: 1968

Father: JAMES DONALD "DON" SPENCE b: 1931

Mother: BOBBIE JEAN IVY b: 1938

Marriage 1 SYLVIA EDWARDS b: 1972

Children

1. LOREN PAIGE SPENCE b: 1991

Marriage 2 MICHELLE SAVAGE

## Spence Family

**B. Homan**

### **BONITA ANN SPENCE**

Sex: F  
Birth: 1933

Father: JAMES FRANKLIN "JIMMY" SPENCE b: 11 APR 1876  
Mother: ELON REBECCA TURNAGE b: 13 FEB 1893 in Foxworth, Marion  
Co. MS.

Marriage 1 WILLIAM TURNER BRIDGES b: 1932

#### Children

1. WILLIAM SPENCE BRIDGES b: 1968
2. CHAD TURNER BRIDGES b: 1970

### **WILLIAM SPENCE BRIDGES**

Birth: 1968

Father: WILLIAM TURNER BRIDGES b: 1932  
Mother: BONITA ANN SPENCE b: 1933

Marriage 1 MARION LEIGH PRITCHARD b: 1969

#### Children

1. WILLIAM SPENCE BRIDGES , JR. b: 1995

# Acadian Genealogy From France, Acadia and Louisiana

Whitney Dartez

## **Euell Simmons TURNAGE**

Birth: 9 NOV 1925 in Progress, Mississippi

Marriage 1 Hilda Mary ALARIO b: 28 MAR 1925 in Golden Meadow, Lafourche, La.

### Children

1. Euell Joseph (Chippy) TURNAGE b: 23 APR 1948 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana
2. Juanita Victoria (Nita) TURNAGE b: 23 DEC 1953 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana

## **Euell Joseph (Chippy) TURNAGE**

Birth: 23 APR 1948 in New Orleans, Orleans, La.

Father: Euell Simmons TURNAGE b: 9 NOV 1925 in Progress, Mississippi

Mother: Hilda Mary Alario b: 28 Mar 1925 in Golden Meadow, Lafourche, La.

Marriage 1 Patricia Ann LAFONT b: 17 SEP 1948 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, Thib. Genl. Hosp, Louisiana

### Children

1. Euell Joshua TURNAGE b: 23 JUL 1973 in Galliano, Lafourche, La.
2. Jacob Jon TURNAGE b: 30 DEC 1975 in Galliano, Lafourche, La.

Marriage 2 Angela SEAGLINA

### Children

1. Jonathon Ridge TURNAGE

## **Juanita Victoria (Nita) TURNAGE**

Birth: 23 DEC 1953 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana

Father: Euell Simmons TURNAGE b: 9 NOV 1925 in Progress, Mississippi

Mother: Hilda Mary ALARIO b: 28 MAR 1925 in Golden Meadow, Lafourche, Louisiana

Marriage 1 Ronald Lee GOGREVE b: 13 FEB 1950

### Children

1. Victoria Lee GOGREVE b: 14 JUN 1981 in New Orleans, Orleans, La.
2. Daron Lee GOGREVE b: 7 SEP 1983 in New Orleans, Orleans, La.
3. Jordan Lee GOGREVE b: 26 APR 1989 in New Orleans, Orleans, La.

## Brasfield - Brassfield Genealogies

Michael D. Brasfield

### **John Bryant BRASFIELD**

Birth: 4 DEC 1858 in Houston, Ms.

Death: 25 NOV 1936

Burial: Alabama

Father: James Augustus BRASFIELD b: 23 JUN 1837 in Alabama

Mother: **Mary Eliza TURNAGE** b: 16 JUL 1842 in Clay Co., Ms.

Marriage 1 Nancy Annie BRASFIELD b: 3 DEC 1860

Married: ABT. 1880 in Alabama (or Union Co., Ms.)

#### Children

1. James Albert BRASFIELD b: 27 JAN 1882 in Houston, Ms.
2. Child Two BRASFIELD b: ABT. 1884
3. Child Three BRASFIELD b: ABT. 1885
4. Child Four BRASFIELD b: ABT. 1886
5. Child Five BRASFIELD b: ABT. 1887

Marriage 2 Carolyn SMITH b: ABT. 1864

Married: 24 FEB 1889 in Houston, Ms.

#### Children

1. John Earl BRASFIELD b: ABT. 1891
2. Middleton Pool BRASFIELD b: 21 MAY 1892 in Chickasaw Co., Ms.
3. Edna Earl BRASFIELD b: ABT. 1894 in Chickasaw Co., Ms.
4. Sidney Augustus BRASFIELD b: 3 MAR 1897 in Houston, Ms.
5. Jason Thomas BRASFIELD b: ABT. 1898 in Chickasaw Co., Ms.
6. Anna Pearl BRASFIELD b: 17 OCT 1900 in Chickasaw Co., Ms.
7. Iley Marvin BRASFIELD b: 1 JUN 1904 in Houston, Ms.

### **Middleton Pool BRASFIELD**

Sex: M

Birth: 21 MAY 1892 in Chickasaw Co., Ms.

Residence: 1944, 1950, Houston, Ms.

Father: John Bryant BRASFIELD b: 4 DEC 1858 in Houston, Ms.

Mother: Carolyn SMITH b: ABT. 1864

Marriage 1 Lillie BLANSETT b: ABT. 1892

#### Children

1. Estelle BRASFIELD b: ABT. 1910 in Houston, Ms.
2. Ernest Everett BRASFIELD b: ABT. 1911

Marriage 2 Maude STURTED b: ABT. 1892

**Garfield RIGHTMEYER**

Marriage 1 **Ferril TURNAGE**

Children

1. James Edward RIGHTMEYER b: 18 NOV 1945

Sources:

1. Title: CCMehlenbacher.FTW  
Text: Date of Import: Jan 9, 2000
2. Title: pamrob.FTW  
Text: Date of Import: Mar 23, 2000
3. Title: robinson family.GED  
Text: Date of Import: Apr 21, 2000

**James Edward RIGHTMEYER**

Birth: 18 NOV 1945

Change Date: 25 APR 2000

Father: Garfield RIGHTMEYER

Mother: Ferril TURNAGE

Marriage 1 Brenda Lee AYLOR b: 3 APR 1946

Married: 30 JAN 1970 in Nunda, NY

Married: ABT. JAN 1970 in New York

Children

1. Living RIGHTMEYER b: 1972
2. Living RIGHTMEYER b: 1973



**Stiver**  
**Butch Stiver**

**Winnie Melissa "Missy" TURNAGE**

Sex: F

Birth: 15 NOV 1868 in Marion Co., MS

Death: 10 JUN 1948

Burial: Bunker Hill Cemetery, Marion Co., MS

Father: James Jacob TURNAGE b: 15 SEP 1823 in Duplin Co., NC

Mother: Frances DUNCAN b: 14 OCT 1833 in MS

Marriage 1 James Cicero HOLMES b: 24 AUG 1865 in Pike Co., MS

Married: 13 JAN 1888 in Marion Co., MS

Children

- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Ettie HOLMES b: 11 NOV 1888                                       | Marriage 1 Jonas BRYANT       |
| 2. Webster HOLMES b: 11 JAN 1890                                     |                               |
| 3. Carl HOLMES b: 7 JUN 1890   | Marriage 1 Mary SANFORD       |
| 4. Prudie HOLMES b: 1 FEB 1893                                       |                               |
| 5. James Anderson HOLMES b: 29 NOV 1894 in Columbia, Marion Co., MS  | Marriage 1 Texa Ray COX       |
| 6. Estell HOLMES b: 13 OCT 1896                                      |                               |
| Marriage 1 Joseph Pleasant "Jodie" BRYANT b: 19 FEB 1879 Marion Co., |                               |
| 7. Ethel HOLMES b: 11 AUG 1898                                       |                               |
| Marriage 1 Calvin Leon ROBINS b: 25 SEP 1892                         |                               |
| 8. Baxter HOLMES b: 12 NOV 1900                                      | Marriage 1 Neva TATE          |
| 9. Telitha HOLMES b: 12 NOV 1902                                     | Marriage 1 Jessie WILLIAMSON  |
| 10. Odes HOLMES b: 12 DEC 1904                                       | Marriage 1 Lois FOWLER        |
| 11. Clarence HOLMES b: CA 1906                                       | Marriage 1 Henrietta ROBINSON |
| 12. J. Ray HOLMES  | Marriage 1 Bell MCDUFFIE      |

## McCLENDON (and related surnames)

Patricia Darlene McCLENDON

### Emily M. ROWELL

Sex: F

Birth: 9 NOV 1888 in , Marion Co., MS

Death: 30 OCT 1965 in Varnado, Washington Parish, LA

Father: Eli ROWELL b: ABT. 1866

Mother: Gabrella TURNAGE b: ABT. 1868

Marriage 1 Columbus Edward Stogner b: 29 MAR 1884 in , Marion Co., MS

Married: 17 DEC 1905

### Children

1. Hattie STOGNER b: 12 DEC 1924 in Tyler Town, Walthall Co., MS
2. William Eli STOGNER b: 4 DEC 1906
3. Grover STOGNER b: 2 FEB 1909
4. Jimmie STOGNER b: 18 MAR 1910 in Walthall Co., MS
5. Ollin Roscoe STOGNER b: 17 MAY 1916
6. Henry Herman STOGNER b: 22 MAR 1912
7. Dewitt STOGNER b: BET. 26 JAN 1919 - 1920

### Hattie STOGNER

Birth: 12 DEC 1924 in Tyler Town, Walthall Co., MS

Death: 15 NOV 1995 in Galveston, TX

Burial: near Woodville, TX

Father: Columbus Edward STOGNER b: 29 MAR 1884 in , Marion Co., MS

Mother: Emily M. ROWELL b: 9 NOV 1888 in , Marion Co., MS

Marriage 1 Homer Lee Pointe b: 13 JAN 1925 in McBee, Chesterfield Co., SC

Married: 5 FEB 1944 in Marion Co., MS

Divorced: FEB 1952

### Grover STOGNER

Sex: M

Birth: 2 FEB 1909

Death: JUL 1972 in Taiban, New Mexico

Father: Columbus Edward STOGNER b: 29 MAR 1884 in , Marion Co., MS

Mother: Emily M. ROWELL b: 9 NOV 1888 in , Marion Co., MS

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

### Children

1. Emily STOGNER



# The Homan/Ratliff family

Barbara Mary (Ratliff) Homan

**Henry H. JOHNSON**

Birth: 18 OCT 1822

Marriage 1 **Martha Ann TURNAGE**

Children

1. Julia Ann JOHNSON b: 1866 in Pike Co., Miss
2. Barbara Alice JOHNSON b: APR 1869
3. William JOHNSON b: 1876 in Pike Co., Ms.
4. John JOHNSON b: 1878 in Pike Co., Ms.

Marriage 2 Eliza Ann LOTT b: 1830

Married: ABT 1848 1

Children

1. Amanda JOHNSON b: 1846 in Pike Co., Ms.
2. Sarah Ann JOHNSON b: 1848 in Pike Co., Ms.
3. Ann Eliza JOHNSON b: 1850 in Pike Co., Ms.
4. Henry A JOHNSON b: 1855 in Pike Co., Ms.
5. Absalom JOHNSON b: 1859 in Pike Co., Ms.
6. Emily JOHNSON
7. Robert Henry JOHNSON

Sources:

- 1.Name: Patricia Darlene McClendon Roots Web Co-op

## **The Homan/Ratliff family**

**Barbara Mary (Ratliff) Homan**

### **Barbara Alice JOHNSON**

Birth: 13 APR 1869

Death: JUN 1930

Change Date: 21 DEC 2000

Burial: China Grove, Wathall Co., MS

Father: Henry H JOHNSON b: 18 OCT 1822 in in MS

Mother: Martha Ann TURNAGE b: 29 MAR 1852 in in MS

Marriage 1 Albert Richard RATLIFF b: 29 AUG 1861

#### Children

1. Lovie Ann RATLIFF b: 5 APR 1895
2. John Henry RATLIFF b: 16 OCT 1891
3. Martha Rebecca RATLIFF b: 27 OCT 1893
4. Courtney Alice RATLIFF b: 23 OCT 1897
5. Richard Murray RATLIFF b: 27 OCT 1900
6. William Creton RATLIFF b: 7 OCT 1907
7. Marvin Curtis RATLIFF b: 5 APR 1909
8. Levada Lee RATLIFF
9. Baby Collin RATLIFF
10. Albert Sherwood RATLIFF b: 23 JUL 1906 in Kokomo, Miss

## **The Homan/Ratliff family**

**Barbara Mary (Ratliff) Homan**

### **William Creton RATLIFF**

Birth: 7 OCT 1907

Death: 7 MAY 1969 in Henderson TX

Death: 7 MAY 1969

Burial: Spence Cemetery, Wathall Co., MS

Change Date: 1 JAN 2001

Change Date: 20 MAY 2000

Father: Albert Richard RATLIFF b: 29 AUG 1861

Mother: Barbara Alice JOHNSON b: 13 APR 1869

Father: Albert Richard RATLIFF b: 29 AUG 1861

Mother: Barbara Alice JOHNSON

Marriage 1 O'Tera Oliver SPENCE b: 26 NOV 1905 in '18

Married: SEP 1934

#### Children

1. Mary Alice RATLIFF
2. June Dolores RATLIFF

### **Mary Alice RATLIFF**

Father: William Creton RATLIFF b: 7 OCT 1907

Mother: O'Tera Oliver SPENCE b: 26 NOV 1905 in '18

Marriage 1 Jerry Thomas MEYERS

#### Children

1. Jerry RATLIFF
2. Barbara Sue RATLIFF
3. Janet Rae RATLIFF

Marriage 2 Jerry Thomas MYERS

#### Children

1. Jerry Thomas Jr MYERS
2. Barbara Sue MYERS
3. Janet Renee MYERS

**The Homan/Ratliff family**  
by Barbara Mary (Ratliff) Homan

**Albert Sherwood RATLIFF**

Birth: 23 JUL 1906 in Kokomo, Ms.

Birth: 26 JUL 1906 in Kokomo, MS

Death: MAY 1938

Burial: Miss

Religion: Southern Baptist

Father: Albert Richard RATLIFF b: 29 AUG 1861

Mother: Barbara Alice JOHNSON b: 13 APR 1869

Marriage 1 Atha Anne SPENCE b: 10 OCT 1911 in Tylertown , Pike Co., Ms.

Married: 5 JUL 1930 in Wichita Falls TX

Married: 5 JUL 1930 in Wichita Falls, Texas

Children

1. Shirley Anne RATLIFF
2. Eloise RATLIFF b: 13 SEP 1936; died same day
3. Barbara Mary RATLIFF

**The Homan/Ratliff family**  
**by Barbara Mary (Ratliff) Homan**

**Shirley Anne RATLIFF**

Father: Albert Sherwood RATLIFF b: 23 JUL 1906 in Kokomo, Miss  
Mother: Atha Anne SPENCE b: 10 OCT 1911 in Tylertown , Pike Co., Ms.

Marriage 1 Richard Glenn CLARK b: 9 SEP 1922 at home, south of Albion,  
Idaho

Children

1. Gene Howard CLARK
2. Grant Monroe CLARK
3. Kenneth Dee CLARK
4. Linda Marie CLARK
5. Margaret Ann CLARK
6. Nancy CLARK
7. Gene Howard CLARK

**Grant Monroe CLARK**

Father: Richard Glenn CLARK b: 9 SEP 1922 south of Albion, Idaho  
Mother: Shirley Anne RATLIFF

Marriage 1 Denise Hope EVERHEART

Children

1. Amelia CLARK

**Kenneth Dee CLARK**

Father: Richard Glenn CLARK b: 9 SEP 1922 south of Albion, Idaho  
Mother: Shirley Anne RATLIFF  
Marriage 1 Shirley Rae BARRON

Children

1. Katelan CLARK
2. Kacie CLARK

**The Homan/Ratliff family**  
by Barbara Mary (Ratliff) Homan

**Linda Marie CLARK**

Father: Richard Glenn CLARK b: 9 SEP 1922 south of Albion, Idaho  
Mother: Shirley Anne RATLIFF

Marriage 1 Glen MOORE

Children

1. Michael MOORE

**Margaret Ann CLARK**

Father: Richard Glenn CLARK b: 9 SEP 1922  
Mother: Shirley Anne RATLIFF

Marriage 1 Scott MILLER

Children

1. John MILLER
2. Sarah MILLER
3. Brandon MILLER
4. Rachael MILLER
5. Rebecca MILLER

**Gene Howard CLARK**

Father: Richard Glenn CLARK b: 9 SEP 1922  
Mother: Shirley Anne RATLIFF

Marriage 1 Debbie

Children

1. Ty CLARK b: 19 MAR 197/98
2. Chris
3. Jeremy CLARK

**The Homan/Ratliff family**  
by Barbara Mary (Ratliff) Homan

**Barbara Mary RATLIFF**

Father: Albert Sherwood RATLIFF b: 23 JUL 1906 in Kokomo, Miss  
Mother: Atha Anne SPENCE b: 10 OCT 1911 in Tylertown , Pike Cnty, Miss

Marriage 1 Charles Francis HOMAN

Children

1. Ellen Carla HOMAN
2. Mark Sherwood HOMAN
3. Mary Frances HOMAN
4. Ralph Charles HOMAN

**Ellen Carla HOMAN**

Father: Charles Francis HOMAN  
Mother: Barbara Mary RATLIFF  
Marriage 1 Larry Allen HASHMAN

Children

1. Charles Laurence HASHMAN b: 1 MAY 1985 in Blackfoot ID
2. Lauren Ellen HASHMAN
3. James Edward HASHMAN

**Mark Sherwood HOMAN**

Father: Charles Francis HOMAN  
Mother: Barbara Mary RATLIFF  
Marriage 1 Christine Louise COY

Children

1. Michelle Rene' HOMAN
2. Jennifer Ann HOMAN
3. Brian Andrew HOMAN

Marriage 2 Stacey Faye Ritchie GOODMAN

Children

1. David Gary GOODMAN

**The Homan/Ratliff family**  
by Barbara Mary (Ratliff) Homan

**Mary Frances HOMAN**

Father: Charles Francis HOMAN  
Mother: Barbara Mary RATLIFF

Marriage 1 Anthony John KOPYDLOWSKI

**Children**

1. Matthew Arron KOPYDLOWSKI

**Ralph Charles HOMAN**

Father: Charles Francis HOMAN  
Mother: Barbara Mary RATLIFF

Marriage 1 Hollis "Holly" DEAN

**Children**

1. Barry Allen ERKE
2. Ryan Lynn ERKE



# **The Homan/Ratliff family**

by **Barbara Mary (Ratliff) Homan**

## **Ruby Turnage**

Father: William Turnage b: 3 MAY 1889 in , Creal Springs, IL

Mother: Dora Nevana Frick b: 18 SEP 1890 in Near West Frankfort, IL

Marriage 1 Orville McDaniel

### Children

1. Howard Edward McDaniel
2. William Earl McDaniel
3. James Henry McDaniel

## **Howard Edward McDaniel**

Father: Orville McDaniel

Mother: Ruby Turnage

Marriage 1 Iva Lee Hurchcliff

### Children

1. Sandra Kay McDaniel

# **The Homan/Ratliff family**

by Barbara Mary (Ratliff) Homan

**Ruby Turnage**

**Mary Jane TURNAGE**

Birth: ABT. 1860 in Pitt Co., NC

Father: William TURNAGE b: ABT. 1840 in Pitt Co., NC

Mother: Mary b: ABT. 1840 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Nehemiah STOCKS b: 2 May 1849 in Pitt Co., NC

Married: 27 Apr 1881 in Pitt Co., NC

Children

1. Elizabeth Virginia (Jennie) STOCKS b: 5 Nov 1886 in Pitt Co., NC

**Elizabeth Virginia (Jennie) STOCKS**

Birth: 5 Nov 1886 in Pitt Co., NC

Death: 19 Jan 1938

Burial: Ayden, NC

Baptism: Submitted

Father: Nehemiah STOCKS b: 2 May 1849 in Pitt Co., NC

Mother: Mary Jane TURNAGE b: ABT. 1860 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 George Hadley BALLENGER b: 14 Sep 1874

Married: in USA

Children

1. Mary Louvenia BALLENGER
2. Nina Mae BALLENGER

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Mary Jane TURNAGE**

Birth: ABT. 1860 in Pitt Co., NC  
Father: William TURNAGE b: ABT. 1840 in Pitt Co., NC  
Mother: Mary b: ABT. 1840 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Nehemiah STOCKS b: 2 May 1849 in Pitt Co., NC

Married: 27 Apr 1881 in Pitt Co., NC

Children

1. Elizabeth Virginia (Jennie) STOCKS b: 5 Nov 1886 in Pitt Co., NC

**Elizabeth Virginia (Jennie) STOCKS**

Birth: 5 Nov 1886 in Pitt Co., NC  
Death: 19 Jan 1938  
Burial: Ayden, NC  
Baptism: Submitted

Father: Nehemiah STOCKS b: 2 May 1849 in Pitt Co., NC  
Mother: **Mary Jane TURNAGE** b: ABT. 1860 in Pitt Co., NC  
Marriage 1 George Hadley BALLENGER b: 14 Sep 1874

Children

1. Mary Louvenia BALLENGER
2. Nina Mae BALLENGER

**Mary Louvenia BALLENGER**

Living  
Father: George hadley BALLENGER b: 14 Sep 1874  
Mother: Elizabeth Virginia (Jennie) STOCKS b: 5 Nov 1886 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 Leonard HARDEE

Children

1. Leonard Eugene HARDEE
2. Vivian Dare HARDEE
3. Bobby Ray HARDEE
4. Francis Marie HARDEE
5. Jessie Elizabeth HARDEE

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Leonard Eugene HARDEE**

Father: Leonard HARDEE  
Mother: Mary Louvenia BALLENGER

Marriage 1 Mary Ella BAKER

Children

1. Lindy Vernon HARDEE
2. Larry Ray HARDEE

**Bobby Ray HARDEE**

Living  
Father: Leonard HARDEE  
Mother: Mary Louvenia BALLENGER  
Marriage 1 Faye SULLIVAN

Children

1. Steven Ray HARDEE
2. Melanie Anne HARDEE

**Francis Marie HARDEE**

Living  
Father: Leonard HARDEE  
Mother: Mary Louvenia BALLENGER

Marriage 1 H. L. WINGATE

Marriage 2 David ELKS

Children

1. Ronnie ELKS
2. Dolores Anne ELKS

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Jessie Elizabeth HARDEE**

Living

Father: Leonard HARDEE

Mother: Mary Louvenia BALLENGER

Marriage 1 Gordon THOMPSON

Children

1. Orlando THOMPSON
2. Tony THOMPSON
3. Dorin THOMPSON

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Nina Mae BALLENGER**

Merged Note (Died):

dead  
dead

Living

Father: George hadley BALLENGER b: 14 Sep 1874

Mother: Elizabeth Virginia (Jennie) STOCKS b: 5 Nov 1886 in Pitt Co., NC

Marriage 1 David Verral WINGATE

Children

1. David Hadley WINGATE
2. Sherrell Douglas WINGATE

**VA and NC Families**  
by Linda Harris

**Jonathan STOCKS**

Birth: 1821 in NC  
Baptism: Submitted

Marriage 1 Melvina GARRIS b: 8 Sep 1817 in Littlefield, Pitt, NC

Married: in Pitt Co., NC

**Children**

1. William STOCKS b: ABT. 1843 in Pitt Co., NC
2. John STOCKS b: ABT. 1844 in Pitt Co., NC
3. **Jesse STOCKS** b: 28 Feb 1846 in Pitt Co., NC
4. Elias STOCKS b: ABT. 1847 in NC
5. **Nehemiah STOCKS** b: 2 May 1849 in Pitt Co., NC
6. Elizabeth STOCKS b: 30 Dec 1850 in Pitt Co., NC
7. James Allen STOCKS b: ABT. 1852 in Pitt Co., NC
8. Chrischanna STOCKS b: Aug 1853 in Pitt Co., NC
9. Nancy Ann Susan STOCKS b: ABT. 1854 in Pitt Co., NC
10. Pheddie STOCKS b: 6 Oct 1857 in Pitt Co., NC
11. Guiford STOCKS b: May 1860 in Pitt Co., NC
12. **Alford STOCKS** b: May 1860 in Pitt Co., NC
13. Sara jane STOCKS b: 7 Jun 1863 in Pitt Co., NC

# Lane (Layne) , Collier and Allied Families Database

by Thurman Lane

## Hinton GLISSON

Father: Daniel G. GLISSON b: 12 JUL 1759 in North Carolina

Mother: Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) KORNEGAY

Marriage 1 Celia TURNAGE b: 1804

### Children

1. Sarah Elizabeth GLISSON
2. George H.B. GLISSON
3. John Haywood GLISSON
4. Daniel GLISSON
5. Margaret GLISSON
6. Catherine GLISSON
7. Mary J. GLISSON
8. Zilpha GLISSON
9. Howard GLISSON



## Higgins/Trent/Moon

by Pat Adams

### **Nancy DOBSON**

Birth: ABT. 1815 in Georgia

Death: ABT. 1871 in Smith Cemetery - Boone County, Arkansas

Mother: Ruth DOBSON b: ABT. 1783 in North Carolina

Marriage 1 William SMITH b: 2 FEB 1821 in Georgia

Married: ABT. 1840 in Unknown 1 2

#### Children

1. Polly Ann SMITH b: OCT 1842 in Alabama

2. John L. SMITH b: 1845 in Alabama

3. Sophronia Elizabeth SMITH b: 6 JUN 1847 in Georgia

#### Sources:

1. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1

Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

2. Title: 2211.ftw

Author: Broderbund World Family Tree #1, Pedigree #2211

Name: Sophronia Elizabeth SMITH 1 2

Sex: F

Birth: 6 JUN 1847 in Georgia 1 2

Death: 10 JUL 1932 in Leslie, Arkansas 1 2

Father: William SMITH b: 2 FEB 1821 in Georgia

Mother: Nancy DOBSON b: ABT. 1815 in Georgia

Marriage 1 James Madison JARRETT b: 3 DEC 1846 in Chattooga Co., Ga.

Married: 28 FEB 1867 in Arkansas 1 2

#### Children

1. Mary Francis Belinda JARRETT b: 17 JAN 1869

2. John Whitson JARRETT b: 13 JAN 1871 in Wiley's Cove, (Leslie) Ar.

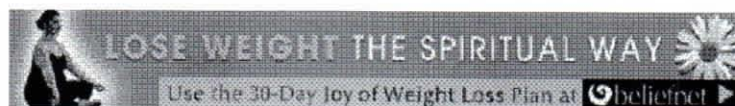
3. Nancy Alice JARRETT b: 15 SEP 1873

4. Dixie Belle JARRETT b: 1 APR 1876

5. Daniel Evins JARRETT b: 18 JUN 1878

6. George Cleveland JARRETT b: 7 AUG 1881

TURNAGE



 **WorldConnect Project**  
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME  
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home Boards Lists Searches Sites Passwords Contribute Help

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yahoocom) <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

---

- *ID:* 147
- *Name:* Fred Walker LAXTON
- *Sex:* M
- *Occupation:* Electrician, Meth Hosp
- *Birth:* 27 JUN 1902 in Simonton, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *Death:* 16 OCT 1964 in Memphis, Shelby, TN <sup>2</sup>
- *Burial:* 20 OCT 1964 Munford, Tipton, TN <sup>3</sup>
- *:* 16 OCT 1964 Memphis, Shelby, TN <sup>4</sup>

*Father:* [William James LAXTON](#) b: 24 MAR 1878 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Etta Viola TIMBS](#) b: 28 JAN 1879 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Ruby Laverne MOORE](#) b: 06 FEB 1911 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN

- *Married:* 16 JAN 1926 in Quito, Tipton, TN

### Children

1.  [Frank Wayne LAXTON](#) b: 12 OCT 1926 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN
2.  [Velma Ruth LAXTON](#) b: 25 DEC 1928 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN
3.  [Robbie Louise LAXTON](#) b: 07 APR 1931 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
4.  [Edward Earl LAXTON](#)
5.  [Mary Lois LAXTON](#)

### Sources:

1. Information provided by Ruby Laxton.
2. Death certificate shows the place of death as Methodist Hospital and the cause as cardiovascular collapse.  
Dr. Joanne Swadon provided certification.
3. Funeral service performed by Memphis Funeral Home in Memphis, Tennessee.

You Need A Car?



.com

 **WorldConnect Project**  
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME  
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site  
Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton](mailto:Robert.Laxton@laxtonr@yahoo.com) <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

- *ID:* I83
- *Name:* Frank Wayne LAXTON
- *Title:* Sr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Occupation:* Retired Navy
- *Birth:* 12 OCT 1926 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *Death:* 15 AUG 1997 in Winter Haven, Polk, FL
- *Burial:* ABT. AUG 1997 Long Island, NYC, NY <sup>2</sup>
- *:* ABT. AUG 1997 Barstow, Polk, FL
- *Note:*

SS records lists dates as 12 Oct 1925 - 5 Apr 1997.

SS records lists LR as Winter Haven, Polk, FL.

SS # issued Tennessee before 1951.

*Father:* [Fred Walker LAXTON](#) b: 27 JUN 1902 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Ruby Laverne MOORE](#) b: 06 FEB 1911 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Anna Margaret BLAINE](#)

### Children

1. [Frank Wayne LAXTON](#)
2. [Deborah Ann LAXTON](#)

### Sources:

1. Date and place given by Ruby Laxton.
2. Cremated but remains were placed in a cemetery in Long Island.



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yahoo.com)

- *ID:* I93
- *Name:* Frank Wayne LAXTON
- *Title:* Jr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Frank Wayne LAXTON](#) b: 12 OCT 1926 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Anna Margaret BLAINE](#)

*Marriage 1* [Toni Marie HOCK](#)

### Children

1. [Keith William LAXTON](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yahoo.com)

---

- *ID:* I95
- *Name:* Deborah Ann LAXTON
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Frank Wayne LAXTON](#) b: 12 OCT 1926 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN  
*Mother:* [Anna Margaret BLAINE](#)

*Marriage 1* [Richard Valentine CARLOS](#)

### Children

1. [Jennifer Lee CARLOS](#)
2. [Jessica Ann CARLOS](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

---

- *ID:* I85
- *Name:* Velma Ruth LAXTON
- *Sex:* F
- *Occupation:* Information Manager
- *Birth:* 25 DEC 1928 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *Death:* 25 JAN 1991 in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL <sup>2</sup>
- *Burial:* 29 JAN 1991 Tampa, Hillsborough, FL <sup>3</sup>
- *:* ABT. JAN 1991 Tampa, Hillsborough, FL
- *Note:* SS # issued in Tennessee (NDG).

*Father:* Fred Walker LAXTON b: 27 JUN 1902 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* Ruby Laverne MOORE b: 06 FEB 1911 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* Marlin William TATOM b: 11 MAY 1924 in Levesque, Cross, AR

- *Married:* 08 AUG 1944 in Hernando, De Soto, MS
- *Divorced:* 1949

### Children

1. Marlin William TATOM

*Marriage 2* Jack FERGUSON b: 01 JAN 1923 in Jamesport, Daviess, MO

- *Married:* 25 AUG 1951 in Hernando, De Soto, MS

### Children

1. Jack FERGUSON
2. James Lee FERGUSON m VICKI
3. Terry Michael FERGUSON m TARTI
4. Robert Dale FERGUSON m ANDREA

5. [Jo Lynn FERGUSON](#)
6. [Jeanne Anne FERGUSON](#)

*Sources:*

1. Date and place given by Ruby Laxton.
2. Date and place given by Edward Laxton, Sr.
3. Funeral service performed by ? Burial took place in the Garden of Memories Cemetery.

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

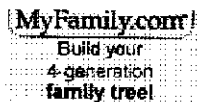
RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.



CPU seconds used 0.02



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- *ID:* 1109
- *Name:* Jo Lynn FERGUSON
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Jack FERGUSON](#) b: 01 JAN 1923 in Jamesport, Daviess, MO

*Mother:* [Velma Ruth LAXTON](#) b: 25 DEC 1928 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Richard James WIDER](#)

### Children

1. [Rebecca Elizabeth WIDER](#)
2. [Richard James WIDER](#)

*Marriage 2* [Richard A. PALMER](#)

*Marriage 3* [Bruce D. MCGUIRE](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---





## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

---

- *ID:* I111
- *Name:* Jeanne Anne FERGUSON
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Jack FERGUSON](#) b: 01 JAN 1923 in Jamesport, Daviess, MO

*Mother:* [Velma Ruth LAXTON](#) b: 25 DEC 1928 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Bradley Dean GRIFFIN](#)

### Children

1. [Bradley Dean GRIFFIN](#)
2. [Parris Charleton GRIFFIN](#)

*Marriage 2* [Scott TURNER](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:laxtonr@yahoo.com)

---

- *ID:* I89
- *Name:* Edward Earl LAXTON
- *Title:* Sr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Fred Walker LAXTON](#) b: 27 JUN 1902 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Ruby Laverne MOORE](#) b: 06 FEB 1911 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Mildred Ola TOMLINSON](#)

### Children

1. [Rhonda Lee LAXTON](#)
2. [Edward Earl LAXTON](#)
3. [Tracy Steven LAXTON](#)
4. [Fred Walker LAXTON](#)
5. [Robert Henry LAXTON](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |

Beliefnet Soul Quiz What Do You Believe?  
**God** ... A. Absolutely exists. B. Probably exists.  
... C. Maybe exists.



**WorldConnect Project**  
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME  
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home	Boards	Lists	Searches	Sites	Passwords	Contribute	Help
------	--------	-------	----------	-------	-----------	------------	------

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yahoo.com)

- *ID:* I116
- *Name:* Rhonda Lee LAXTON
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded
- *ADOP:*
- *ADOP:* HUSB

*Father:* [Edward Earl LAXTON](#)  
*Mother:* [Mildred Ola TOMLINSON](#)

*Marriage 1* [David Lenoil CURLIN](#)

*Marriage 2* [Jeffrey Robert GLASSBURN](#)

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yahoo.com)

---

- *ID:* I119
- *Name:* Edward Earl LAXTON
- *Title:* Jr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Edward Earl LAXTON](#)

*Mother:* [Mildred Ola TOMLINSON](#)

*Marriage 1* [Tina Marie BOYLES](#)

### Children

1. [Edward Earl LAXTON](#)
2. [Jacob Kenneth LAXTON](#)
3. [Cassandra Faye LAXTON](#)
4. [Lance Wade LAXTON](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

---

- *ID:* I122
- *Name:* Fred Walker LAXTON
- *Title:* II
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Edward Earl LAXTON](#)

*Mother:* [Mildred Ola TOMLINSON](#)

*Marriage 1* [Christine Lynn PUGH](#)

*Marriage 2* [Christine Lynn PUGH](#)

### Children

1. [Jonathan Wayne LAXTON](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

---

- *ID:* I124
- *Name:* Robert Henry LAXTON
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Edward Earl LAXTON](#)

*Mother:* [Mildred Ola TOMLINSON](#)

*Marriage 1* [Lisa Lynne NELSON](#)

### Children

1. [Alissa Star LAXTON](#)
2. [Robert Henry LAXTON](#)
3. [Bradley O'Bryan LAXTON](#)
4. [Jessica Summer LAXTON](#)
5. [Brendan David LAXTON](#)
6. [Christopher Ryan LAXTON](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxton@yahoo.com>](mailto:laxton@yahoo.com)

---

- *ID:* I91
- *Name:* Mary Lois LAXTON
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Fred Walker LAXTON](#) b: 27 JUN 1902 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Ruby Laverne MOORE](#) b: 06 FEB 1911 in Drummonds, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Raymond Edward ANDERSON](#)

### Children

1. [Cheryl Ann ANDERSON](#)
2. [Raymond Edward ANDERSON](#)
3. [Dennis Wayne ANDERSON](#)
4. [Thomas Scott ANDERSON](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- *ID:* I140
- *Name:* Cheryl Ann ANDERSON
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Raymond Edward ANDERSON](#)

*Mother:* [Mary Lois LAXTON](#)

*Marriage 1* [Phillip Harlan ALBERS](#)

### Children

1. [Jeremy Scott ALBERS](#)
2. [Natalie Nicole ALBERS](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)



You Need A Car?



.com



## WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FRLG Genealogy Site

[Home](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

### Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- *ID:* I142
- *Name:* Raymond Edward ANDERSON
- *Title:* III
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Raymond Edward ANDERSON](#)

*Mother:* [Mary Lois LAXTON](#)

*Marriage 1* [Diane Mae ROCHE](#)

#### Children

1. [Raymond Edward ANDERSON](#)

*Marriage 2* [Debra Diane GRANT](#) b: in Bauxite, Saline, AR

*Marriage 3* [Debra Diane GRANT](#) b: in Bauxite, Saline, AR

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---



 **WorldConnect Project**  
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME  
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

<a href="#">Home</a>	<a href="#">Boards</a>	<a href="#">Lists</a>	<a href="#">Searches</a>	<a href="#">Sites</a>	<a href="#">Passwords</a>	<a href="#">Contribute</a>	<a href="#">Help</a>
----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- *ID:* I144
- *Name:* Dennis Wayne ANDERSON
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Raymond Edward ANDERSON](#)

*Mother:* [Mary Lois LAXTON](#)

*Marriage 1* [Tommie Chiyo MYERS](#)

### Children

1. [Jessica Michelle ANDERSON](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- *ID:* 149
- *Name:* Ermon Irene LAXTON
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 07 FEB 1906 in Simonton, Tipton, TN
- *Death:* 27 JAN 1959 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *Burial:* 29 JAN 1959 Munford, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *:* 28 JAN 1959 Memphis, Shelby, TN <sup>2</sup>
- *Note:* She was a Baptist.

*Father:* [William James LAXTON](#) b: 24 MAR 1878 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Etta Viola TIMBS](#) b: 28 JAN 1879 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Clarence Lemuel GOINS](#) b: in Sheffield, Colbert, AL

- *Married:* 12 APR 1925 in Simonton, Tipton, TN
- *Divorced:* 1930

### Children

1. [Clarence Rolan GOINS](#)

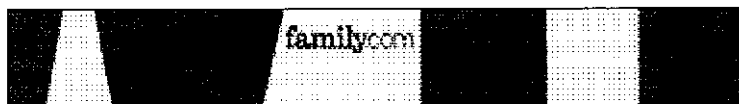
*Marriage 2* [William Arthur RIEM](#) b: 02 MAR 1883

- *Married:* 05 MAR 1935 in Marion, Crittenden, AR

### Children

1. [William Arthur RIEM](#)

*Sources:*



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yahoo.com)

---

- *ID:* 1148
- *Name:* Clarence Rolan GOINS
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Clarence Lemuel GOINS](#) b: in Sheffield, Colbert, AL

*Mother:* [Ermon Irene LAXTON](#) b: 07 FEB 1906 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Charlene Frances MILLER](#)

### Children

1. [Patricia Katherine GOINS](#) b: 22 JUN 1947 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
2. [Frank Rolan GOINS](#) b: 27 NOV 1958 in Memphis, Shelby, TN

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---




**WorldConnect Project**  
 CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME  
 RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
 All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
 this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:laxtonr@yahoo.com)

- *ID:* 14854
- *Name:* Patricia Katherine GOINS
- *Sex:* F
- *Occupation:* Medical Examiner Ins Co.
- *Birth:* 22 JUN 1947 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *Baptism:* 01 APR 1956 Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *Death:* 15 MAR 1990 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *Burial:* 17 MAR 1990 Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *:* ABT. MAR 1990 Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *Note:* Patricia was Methodist.

*Father:* [Clarence Rolan GOINS](#)  
*Mother:* [Charlene Frances MILLER](#)

*Marriage 1* [Norris Conway PINNER](#) b: 14 NOV 1945 in Munford, Tipton, TN

- *Married:* in Memphis, Shelby, TN

Children

1. # [Lisa Suzanne PINNER](#)

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

You Need A Car?



.com



## WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

[Home](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- 
- *ID:* I4853
  - *Name:* Frank Rolan GOINS
  - *Sex:* M
  - *Birth:* 27 NOV 1958 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
  - *Baptism:* 22 FEB 1959
  - *Death:* 29 MAR 1975 in Collierville, Shelby, TN
  - *Burial:* 01 APR 1975 Memphis, Shelby, TN
  - *:* ABT. APR 1975 Memphis, Shelby, TN

*Father:* [Clarence Rolan GOINS](#)

*Mother:* [Charlene Frances MILLER](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.





## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:laxtonr@yahoo.com)

---

- *ID:* I149
- *Name:* William Arthur RIEM
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [William Arthur RIEM](#) b: 02 MAR 1883

*Mother:* [Ernon Irene LAXTON](#) b: 07 FEB 1906 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Mary Lois GITTER](#)

### Children

1. [David Wayne RIEM](#)
2. [Barry William RIEM](#)
3. [Susan Gale RIEM](#)
4. [Sharon Kay RIEM](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- *ID:* I52
- *Name:* Jessie Raymond LAXTON
- *Sex:* M
- *Occupation:* Farmer
- *Birth:* 02 JUL 1909 in Simonton, Tipton, TN
- *Death:* 26 DEC 1978 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *Burial:* ABT. DEC 1978 Drummonds, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *:* ABT. DEC 1978 Memphis, Shelby, TN <sup>2</sup>
- *Note:* Known as Baby.

*Father:* [William James LAXTON](#) b: 24 MAR 1878 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Etta Viola TIMBS](#) b: 28 JAN 1879 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Serena Margarett TURNER](#) b: 23 NOV 1911 in Batesville, Panola, MS

- *Married:* 11 JUN 1932 in Dyersburg, Dyer, TN

### Children

1. ♀ [Jessie Raymond LAXTON](#) b: 29 MAY 1933 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
2. ♀ [Serena Mae Pearl LAXTON](#)

*Marriage 2* [Mary Louise MUSTANG](#) b: in Dyersburg, Dyer, TN

- *Married:* AFT. 1963 in Dyersburg, Dyer, TN

### Sources:

1. Funeral service performed by ? Burial took place in the Poplar Grove Cemetery.
2. Obituary listed on page \_\_\_ and column \_\_\_ of The Commerical Appeal.





## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

---

- *ID:* 1150
- *Name:* Jessie Raymond LAXTON
- *Title:* Jr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Occupation:* Retired Navy
- *Birth:* 29 MAY 1933 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *Baptism:* Dyersburg, Dyer, TN
- *Death:* 14 AUG 1982 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *Burial:* ABT. AUG 1982 Drummonds, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *:* ABT. AUG 1982 Memphis, Shelby, TN <sup>2</sup>
- *Note:*

Known as Junior.  
SS records lists LR as 38023.  
SS # issued in TN (NDG).

*Father:* Jessie Raymond LAXTON b: 02 JUL 1909 in Simonton, Tipton, TN  
*Mother:* Serena Margarette TURNER b: 23 NOV 1911 in Batesville, Panola, MS

*Marriage* 1 Francis Irene KIGHT

### Children

1.  William James LAXTON
2.  Gary Wayne LAXTON
3.  Jessie Roger LAXTON

### Sources:

1. Funeral service performed by ? Burial took place in the Poplar Grove Cemetery.



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yahoo.com)

---

- *ID:* I3730
- *Name:* William James LAXTON
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Jessie Raymond LAXTON](#) b: 29 MAY 1933 in Memphis, Shelby, TN  
*Mother:* [Francis Irene KIGHT](#)

*Marriage 1* [Eva Conception Maria KUTSCHE](#)

*Marriage 2* [Tarina Gayle BROWN](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:laxtonr@yahoo.com)

- *ID:* I3731
- *Name:* Gary Wayne LAXTON
- *Title:* Sr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Jessie Raymond LAXTON](#) b: 29 MAY 1933 in Memphis, Shelby, TN  
*Mother:* [Francis Irene KIGHT](#)

*Marriage 1* [Robbie Sue GILLIHAN](#)

Children

1. [Cassidy Lynn LAXTON](#)
2. [Jennifer Leigh LAXTON](#)

*Marriage 2* [Lisa Ann FOLKE](#)

Children

1. [Gary Wayne LAXTON](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:laxtonr@yahoo.com)

---

- *ID:* I3732
- *Name:* Jessie Roger LAXTON
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Jessie Raymond LAXTON](#) b: 29 MAY 1933 in Memphis, Shelby, TN  
*Mother:* [Francis Irene KIGHT](#)

*Marriage 1* [Katherine Denise WILLIAMS](#)

### Children

1. [Katherine Rae LAXTON](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton](mailto:Robert.Laxton@laxtonr@yahoo.com) <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

- *ID:* I152
- *Name:* Serena Mae Pearl LAXTON
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Jessie Raymond LAXTON](#) b: 02 JUL 1909 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Serena Margarette TURNER](#) b: 23 NOV 1911 in Batesville, Panola, MS

*Marriage 1* [Stanley Earl WHEELER](#)

### Children

1. [Terry Lee WHEELER](#)
2. [Fawn Marie WHEELER](#)
3. [Karen Margaret WHEELER](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton](mailto:Robert.Laxton@laxtonr@yahoo.com) <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

---

- *ID:* I3734
- *Name:* Terry Lee WHEELER
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Stanley Earl WHEELER](#)

*Mother:* [Serena Mae Pearl LAXTON](#)

*Marriage 1* [John Rollo EGBERT](#)

### Children

1. [John Steven EGBERT](#)
2. [Christina Marie EGBERT](#)
3. [Jodie Serena EGBERT](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

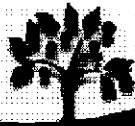
[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---

You Need A Car?



.com



## WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb - The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

[Home](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

### Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yaho.com) <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

- *ID:* I3735
- *Name:* Fawn Marie WHEELER
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Stanley Earl WHEELER](#)

*Mother:* [Serena Mae Pearl LAXTON](#)

*Marriage 1* [Richard RHOADS](#)

#### Children

1. [Jeremy Andrew RHOADS](#)
2. [Katrina Faith RHOADS](#)
3. [Emily Spring RHOADS](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

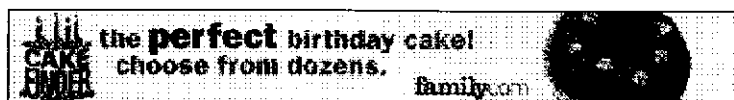
---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:laxtonr@yahoo.com)

---

- *ID:* I3736
- *Name:* Karen Margaret WHEELER
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Stanley Earl WHEELER](#)

*Mother:* [Serena Mae Pearl LAXTON](#)

*Marriage 1* [Mr ADAMS](#)

Children

1. [Candace Elaine ADAMS](#)

*Marriage 2* [Ronnie MCCALVIN](#)

Children

1. [Crystal Nicole MCCALVIN](#)
2. [Jordan Matthew MCCALVIN](#)

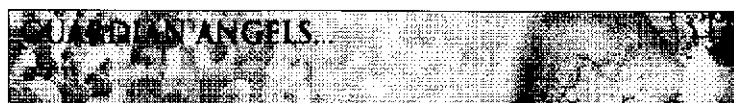
---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.





## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton](mailto:Robert.Laxton@laxtonr@yahoo.com) <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

---

- *ID:* I55
- *Name:* Etta Minerva LAXTON
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 17 JUL 1919 in Simonton, Tipton, TN
- *Death:* 17 DEC 1980 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *Burial:* 19 DEC 1980 Memphis, Shelby, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *:* ABT. DEC 1980 Memphis, Shelby, TN <sup>2</sup>
- *Note:*

Went by Pete or Aunt Pete  
SS records lists birthdate as 17 Jun 1919.

*Father:* [William James LAXTON](#) b: 24 MAR 1878 in Simonton, Tipton, TN  
*Mother:* [Etta Viola TIMBS](#) b: 28 JAN 1879 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Horace MCCRARY](#)

*Marriage 2* [Morris DEAN](#)

### Children

1. [William DEAN](#)

*Marriage 3* [Frances Joseph GRILLO](#)

- *Married:* BEF. 1942 in Memphis, Shelby, TN

### Children

1.  [Ronald Louis GRILLO](#)
2.  [Joann GRILLO](#)

*Marriage 4 [Kermit ?](#)*

- *Married:* AFT. 1959 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR

*Marriage 5 [Hollis Clint MAUPIN](#) b: 25 JAN 1920 in Flatwoods, Perry, TN*

- *Married:* 19 DEC 1964 in Memphis, Shelby, TN

*Sources:*

1. Funeral services held by ?. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery section O93 space 6.
2. Obituary listed on page \_\_\_ and column \_\_\_ of The Commerical Appeal.

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

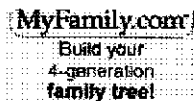
RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.



CPU seconds used 0.01



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

---

- *ID:* I1785
- *Name:* Ronald Louis GRILLO
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* Frances Joseph GRILLO

*Mother:* Etta Minerva LAXTON b: 17 JUL 1919 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* Sallie Delina QUINLAN

### Children

1.  Ronald Louis GRILLO
2.  Rhonda Marie GRILLO b: ABT. 1964 in Memphis, Shelby, TN *d. abt 1965*
3.  Timothy John GRILLO
4.  Mary Catherine GRILLO

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

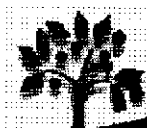
[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---

You Need A TV?



.com



## WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

[Home](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

### Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- *ID:* I1787
- *Name:* Ronald Louis GRILLO
- *Title:* Jr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Ronald Louis GRILLO](#)

*Mother:* [Sallie Delina QUINLAN](#)

*Marriage 1* [Teri Maria MENDEZ](#)

#### Children

1. [Maria Alyss GRILLO](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yahoo.com) <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

- *ID:* I3874
- *Name:* Timothy John GRILLO
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Ronald Louis GRILLO](#)  
*Mother:* [Sallie Delina QUINLAN](#)

*Marriage* 1 [Rhonda Kathryn BRASHEAR](#)

### Children

1. # [Michael Ross GRILLO](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

Support RootsWeb



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- *ID:* I3875
- *Name:* Mary Catherine GRILLO
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Ronald Louis GRILLO](#)

*Mother:* [Sallie Delina QUINLAN](#)

*Marriage 1* [Patrick Joseph ALBERSMAN](#)

### Children

1. [Amanda Michele ALBERSMAN](#)
2. [Joseph Blake ALBERSMAN](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxton@yahoo.com>](mailto:laxton@yahoo.com)

- *ID:* I3751
- *Name:* Joann GRILLO
- *Sex:* F

*Father:* [Frances Joseph GRILLO](#)

*Mother:* [Etta Minerva LAXTON](#) b: 17 JUL 1919 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Morgan SHRODE](#)

Children

1. # [Morgan SHRODE](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yahoo.com)

- *ID:* I28
- *Name:* Samuel Isaac LAXTON
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 26 FEB 1880 in Simonton, Tipton, TN
- *Death:* ABT. JUN 1951 in Gift, Tipton, TN
- *Burial:* 30 JUN 1951 Covington, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *:* ABT. JUN 1951 Covington, Tipton, TN <sup>2</sup>

*Father:* [James C. Jones LAXTON](#) b: 10 AUG 1847 in Mount Zion, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Nancy Jan MCBRIDE](#) b: 19 JUL 1847 in Tippah County, MS

*Marriage 1* [Elizabeth BRINGLE](#) b: ABT. APR 1884 in Gift, Tipton, TN

- *Married:* 30 AUG 1902 in Tipton County, TN

### Children

1. [Nannie M. LAXTON](#) b: 27 JUL 1903 in Tipton County, TN
2. [James F. LAXTON](#) b: ABT. 1906 in Tipton County, TN *d. abt 1916*

### Sources:

1. Funeral service performed by Maley Funeral Home in Covington, TN.  
Burial took place in the Munford Cemetery.
2. Obituary listed on page \_\_\_ and column \_\_\_ of The Covington Leader.





## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton](mailto:Robert.Laxton@laxtonr@yahoo.com) <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

- *ID:* I154
- *Name:* Nannie M. LAXTON
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 27 JUL 1903 in Tipton County, TN
- *Death:* ABT. 1970 in Gift, Tipton, TN
- *Burial:* ABT. NOV 1975 Tipton County, TN
- *:* ABT. NOV 1975 Covington, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>

*Father:* [Samuel Isaac LAXTON](#) b: 26 FEB 1880 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Elizabeth BRINGLE](#) b: ABT. APR 1884 in Gift, Tipton, TN

*Marriage* 1 [Leslie RALPH](#) b: 19 NOV 1899

### *Sources:*

1. Obituary listed on page \_\_\_ and column \_\_\_ of The Covington Leader.

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

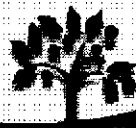
[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---

You Need A Car?



.com



## WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FRLC Genealogy Site

[Home](#)

[Boards](#)

[Lists](#)

[Searches](#)

[Sites](#)

[Passwords](#)

[Contribute](#)

[Help](#)

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yaho.com) <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

- *ID:* I30
- *Name:* Minnie Lee LAXTON
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 28 AUG 1884 in Simonton, Tipton, TN
- *Death:* ABT. AUG 1967 in Covington, Tipton, TN
- *Burial:* ABT. AUG 1967 Munford, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *:* ABT. AUG 1967 Covington, Tipton, TN <sup>2</sup>

*Father:* [James C. Jones LAXTON](#) b: 10 AUG 1847 in Mount Zion, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Nancy Jan MCBRIDE](#) b: 19 JUL 1847 in Tippah County, MS

*Marriage 1* [Hemphill Mobley SWEAT](#) b: ABT. 1866 in TN

- *Married:* 07 JUN 1903 in Tipton County, TN
- *Divorced:*

### Children

1. [Milton Woodrow SWEAT](#) b: 17 OCT 1918 in Randolph, Tipton, TN
2. [James SWEAT](#) b: 02 SEP 1926

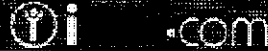
*Marriage 2* [William THOMPSON](#)

- *Married:* ABT. 1945 in Covington, Tipton, TN

### Sources:

1. Funeral service performed by ? Burial took place in the Helen Crigger Cemetery.
2. Obituary listed on page \_\_\_ and column \_\_\_ of The Commerical Appeal.

You Need A Car?



 **WorldConnect Project**  
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME  
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site  
[Home](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton](mailto:Robert.Laxton@laxtonr@yahoo.com) <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

- 
- *ID:* I1788
  - *Name:* Milton Woodrow SWEAT
  - *Sex:* M
  - *Birth:* 17 OCT 1918 in Randolph, Tipton, TN
  - *Death:* 15 DEC 1998 in Munford, Tipton, TN
  - *Burial:* ABT. DEC 1998 Munford, Tipton, TN
  - *:* ABT. DEC 1998 Covington, Tipton, TN
  - *Note:* No children

*Father:* [Hemphill Mobley SWEAT](#) b: ABT. 1866 in TN

*Mother:* [Minnie Lee LAXTON](#) b: 28 AUG 1884 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

### *Marriage 1* [Cornelia](#) ?

- *Married:* in Dothan, Houston, AL

### *Marriage 2* [Lee](#) ?

- *Married:* ABT. 1968 in Fort Bliss, El Paso, TX

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- 
- *ID:* I1789
  - *Name:* James SWEAT
  - *Sex:* M
  - *Birth:* 02 SEP 1926
  - *Death:* ABT. OCT 1964 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS
  - *Burial:* ABT. OCT 1964 Wyandotte County, KS
  - *:* ABT. OCT 1964 Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS
  - *Note:*

In 1944 in lived in Henderson Point, MS.  
Known as Jimmy.  
Married 8 times with no children.

*Father:* [Hemphill Mobley SWEAT](#) b: ABT. 1866 in TN

*Mother:* [Minnie Lee LAXTON](#) b: 28 AUG 1884 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

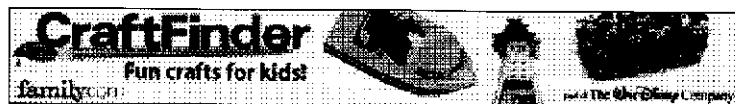
---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yahoo.com)

- *ID:* I32
- *Name:* Nellie May LAXTON
- *Sex:* F
- *Occupation:* Housewife
- *Birth:* 08 MAY 1887 in Simonton, Tipton, TN
- *Death:* 03 NOV 1977 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
- *Burial:* ABT. NOV 1977 Munford, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *:* ABT. NOV 1977 Covington, Tipton, TN <sup>2</sup>
- *Note:*

SS records lists birthdate as 3 May 1887.  
Tombstone lists birthdate as 3 May 1887.  
Family bible lists birthdate as 8 May 1887.

*Father:* [James C. Jones LAXTON](#) b: 10 AUG 1847 in Mount Zion, Tipton, TN  
*Mother:* [Nancy Jan MCBRIDE](#) b: 19 JUL 1847 in Tippah County, MS

*Marriage 1* [Claude Bunyan FORBESS](#) b: 03 DEC 1871 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

- *Married:* 30 OCT 1902 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

### Children

1. [Claude Milton FORBESS](#) b: 08 MAR 1906 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
2. [Joseph Reed FORBESS](#) b: 20 NOV 1908 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
3. [Ruth Mai FORBESS](#)
4. [Paul Wesley FORBESS](#) b: 30 MAY 1914 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
5. [David Clyde FORBESS](#) b: 20 NOV 1917 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
6. [Martha FORBESS](#) b: 20 MAY 1920 in Atoka, Tipton, TN

*Sources:*

1. Funeral service performed by ? Burial took place in the Helen Crigger Cemetery.
2. Obituary listed on page \_\_\_ and column \_\_\_ of The Covington Leader.

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

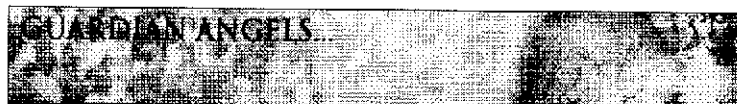
[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.



CPU seconds used 0.01



**WorldConnect Project**  
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME  
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

[Home](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

---

- *ID:* I158
- *Name:* Ruth Mai FORBESS
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:* still living - details excluded

*Father:* [Claude Bunyan FORBESS](#) b: 03 DEC 1871 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Nellie May LAXTON](#) b: 08 MAY 1887 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Thomas Banks MARSHALL](#) b: 21 DEC 1911 in Brighton, Tipton, TN

### Children

1. [Edith Sue MARSHALL](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---



**WorldConnect Project**  
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME  
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site  
[Home](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

---

- *ID:* I156
- *Name:* Claude Milton FORBESS
- *Sex:* M
- *Occupation:* Retired USAF
- *Birth:* 08 MAR 1906 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
- *Death:* 14 JUN 1999 in Tipton County, TN
- *Burial:* ABT. JUN 1999 Munford, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *:* ABT. JUN 1999 Covington, Tipton, TN

*Father:* [Claude Bunyan FORBESS](#) b: 03 DEC 1871 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Nellie May LAXTON](#) b: 08 MAY 1887 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Elizabeth RANDALL](#)

### *Sources:*

1. Funeral service performed by ? Burial took place in the Helen Crigger Cemetery.

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |





## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:laxtonr@yahoo.com)

---

- *ID:* I157
- *Name:* Joseph Reed FORBESS
- *Sex:* M
- *Occupation:* Truck Driver, Campbell 66
- *Birth:* 20 NOV 1908 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
- *Death:* 07 FEB 1998 in Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *Burial:* ABT. FEB 1998 Munford, Tipton, TN
- *:* 09 FEB 1998 Memphis, Shelby, TN
- *Note:*

SS records lists LR as 38058.  
SS # issued in Tennessee (NDG).

*Father:* [Claude Bunyan FORBESS](#) b: 03 DEC 1871 in Simonton, Tipton, TN  
*Mother:* [Nellie May LAXTON](#) b: 08 MAY 1887 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Robbie DOYLE](#)

- *Married:* in Hernando, De Soto, MS

*Marriage 2* [Violet ?](#)

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert.Laxton@yahoo.com)

---

- *ID:* I3769
- *Name:* Paul Wesley FORBESS
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 30 MAY 1914 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
- *Death:* 21 APR 1928 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
- *Burial:* ABT. APR 1928 Munford, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *:* ABT. APR 1928 Covington, Tipton, TN <sup>2</sup>

*Father:* [Claude Bunyan FORBESS](#) b: 03 DEC 1871 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Nellie May LAXTON](#) b: 08 MAY 1887 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

### *Sources:*

1. Funeral service performed by ? Burial took place in the Helen Crigger Cemetery.
2. Obituary listed on page \_\_\_ and column \_\_\_ of The Covington Leader.

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Contribute](#) | [Help](#)

---



## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- 
- *ID:* I3770
  - *Name:* David Clyde FORBESS
  - *Sex:* M
  - *Occupation:* Corrections Officer
  - *Birth:* 20 NOV 1917 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
  - *Death:* 30 NOV 1989 in TN
  - *Burial:* ABT. NOV 1989 Munford, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
  - *:* ABT. NOV 1989 Covington, Tipton, TN <sup>2</sup>
  - *Note:* No Children

*Father:* [Claude Bunyan FORBESS](#) b: 03 DEC 1871 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Nellie May LAXTON](#) b: 08 MAY 1887 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Bula Mai ANTHONY](#)

- *Married:* in Olympia, Thurston, WA

### *Sources:*

1. Funeral service performed by ? Burial took place in the Helen Crigger Cemetery.
2. Obituary listed on page \_\_\_ and column \_\_\_ of The Covington Leader.

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) | [Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time

You Need A Car?



The place to win stuff

 iwin.com



## WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

[Home](#)

[Boards](#)

[Lists](#)

[Searches](#)

[Sites](#)

[Passwords](#)

[Contribute](#)

[Help](#)

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>](mailto:Robert Laxton <laxtonr@yahoo.com>)

- *ID:* I3771
- *Name:* Martha FORBESS
- *Sex:* F
- *Occupation:* Housewife
- *Birth:* 20 MAY 1920 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
- *Baptism:* Atoka, Tipton, TN <sup>1</sup>
- *Death:* 19 OCT 1946 in Atoka, Tipton, TN
- *Burial:* ABT. OCT 1946 Brighton, Tipton, TN <sup>2</sup>
- *:* ABT. OCT 1946 Covington, Tipton, TN <sup>3</sup>

*Father:* [Claude Bunyan FORBESS](#) b: 03 DEC 1871 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Mother:* [Nellie May LAXTON](#) b: 08 MAY 1887 in Simonton, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Herbert Franklin MIZE](#) b: 03 JUL 1919

- *Married:* ABT. 1940 in Atoka, Tipton, TN

### Children

1. [Johnny MIZE](#)
2. [Janice MIZE](#)
3. [Edward Lynn MIZE](#)

### Sources:

1. Baptism recorded in the baptismal records of Atoka Methodist Church.
2. Funeral service performed by ? Burial took place in the Salem Cemetery.
3. Obituary listed on page \_\_\_ and column \_\_\_ of The Covington Leader.

Enter your family name

[Click here to browse](#)

**Build your family tree!**

[MyFamily.com](#)



## WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

[Home](#)

[Boards](#)

[Lists](#)

[Searches](#)

[Sites](#)

[Passwords](#)

[Contribute](#)

[Help](#)

## Laxton World

12493 total entries, last updated Mon Aug 14 19:04:14 2000

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Robert Laxton](mailto:Robert.Laxton@laxtonr@yahoo.com) <laxtonr@yahoo.com>

- *ID:* I3775
- *Name:* Janice MIZE
- *Sex:* F

*Father:* [Herbert Franklin MIZE](#) b: 03 JUL 1919

*Mother:* [Martha FORBESS](#) b: 20 MAY 1920 in Atoka, Tipton, TN

*Marriage 1* [Larry CONLEE](#)

### Children

1. [James L. CONLEE](#) b: 04 NOV 1962

---

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#) |  
[Laxton World](#)

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

---

[Home](#) | [WorldConnect](#) | [Boards](#) | [Lists](#) | [Searches](#) | [Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) |  
[Contribute](#) | [Help](#)